


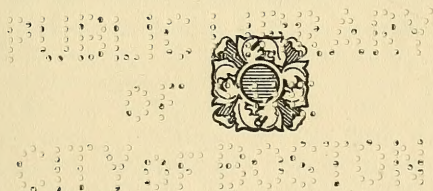
STEVENSON



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

A HISTORY
and
GENEALOGICAL RECORD
of the
STEVENSON FAMILY
FROM 1748 TO 1926

~~* 4339.126~~



By
REV. SAMUEL HARRIS STEVENSON
REV. J. A. HARRIS
and HON. W. F. STEVENSON

[Cheraw, S.C.,
1926]

*CS71
.5847
1926

Knapk
July 19, 1927

^R
YRASHU JULIAN
BHT 70
NOT208 70 YTD

INTRODUCTION

The Stevenson book is hereby issued in a second edition. The original data was compiled for the first edition by my uncle, Rev. Samuel Harris Stevenson, of Bloomington, Ill., who gave several years of vast labor to collecting it and died before he had arranged it for publication. The arrangement was completed by his son, Rev. R. M. Stevenson, D.D., now of Berkeley, Calif., and his daughter, Mrs. Charles M. Noble, of Bloomington, Ill., and has been published since 1898, and the edition was long since exhausted, and there has been constant demand for more. About the same date Judge A. P. McCormick published a family book dealing with the McCormick, McKenzie, and Stevenson families, which was a good supplement to the Stevenson book. Judge McCormick was a Federal Circuit Judge living at Dallas, Tex., and a descendant of William Stevenson the First, as I designate him. Rev. John Abner Harris, a great-great-grandson of William the First, a Presbyterian preacher and a bachelor, conceived the plan of bringing the book up to date and collecting the scattered branches whom our uncle couldn't find and designating as far as possible the habitat of the various descendants. He worked diligently at it, found two lost tribes, the descendants of Robert M. Stevenson and Jane Stevenson Sloan, who went to Belleveu, Mo., in 1807, and many other lost limbs of tribes, as of Mira Stevenson Neill, daughter of Joseph Stevenson, etc. He incidentally collected a vast mass of information and genealogy of the Harris and McLelland families, which is used, to the extent that they interlocked with the Stevenson family. I hold this vast store of information in manuscript form for the representatives of said families, who might desire to use it. Before getting it arranged for publication, my cousin (his mother was my father's sister) died rather suddenly at Green Mountain, N. C., and was brought to the old home church at Loray, N. C., and buried among his kin of four generations. In his will he left me these genealogies and family books to be put in shape and published if I saw fit. I am doing that and append here a sketch of him published after his death, in church papers.

REV. JOHN ABNER HARRIS

Rev. John Abner Harris was born October 6, 1861, son of William S. and Mary Stevenson Harris. He was always frail in appearance, but his indomitable will overcame his bodily frailty. Being a child of parents descended from a long line of strict Presbyterians ancestors, he was reared in a home where God was revered and worshiped devoutly, and where His Word was constantly studied.

The demoralization and poverty incident to the Civil War and fifteen years thereafter made it hard to acquire even a good English education, hence he was not able to prepare for and enter college until September, 1884, being then twenty-three years of age. He had been an industrious worker on the farm, and when in school was tireless in his studies and displayed a thoroughness then which characterized his whole life. He graduated at Davidson College in June, 1888, and went to Union Theological Seminary that fall; graduated there in 1891 and entered a pastorate in Rowan County, North Carolina, at Thyatira, one of the oldest churches in North Carolina.

After some years there, he gave up this pastorate and went to the mountain field of Concord Presbytery, Mitchell and Yancey Counties, then destitute of all intelligent religious teaching. He was inspired to this course partly by the example of Dr. Guerrant, then winning the mountain people of Kentucky and laying deep religious foundations there, and partly by his own longing for missionary work. He had volunteered for foreign mission work upon graduation, but was rejected for physical reasons, his frail appearance being mistaken for bodily weakness. He went into the depths of the wilderness of that day in the home field, found a responsive people, organized schools and Sunday Schools and procured teachers, preached several times a week frequently and, as material developed, organized churches until, when called to his reward, there were in the two counties twelve regularly organized and active churches and as many more preaching points, many schools and Sunday Schools, a people who revered and loved him devotedly and Presbyterianism and true religion firmly planted in that wonderful mountain region, extending from near Johnson City on the west to Asheville on the east.

He was devoted to the work and never left it except at the call of duty. Just three years before his death the writer of this sketch wrote him urging that he take a rest of a month and come to Washington, where there was so much that interested him so greatly. In his reply declining the invitation he said: "If I had a flying machine I might take some outings. Maybe I will anyhow if I can get some one to fill my appointments. I am even more in love with my work and my people, and 'there is so much to do and so little done,' I must hurry up."

He never took any outing and preached on Sunday, November 2nd, and died the next Saturday, November 8, 1924, literally dying in harness. His determination was aptly shown when he was rejected by the Foreign Mission Committee, remarking that he would accumulate his money and send it to the foreign field to represent him after he was gone.

Always a splendid business man, he began systematically to save and invest part of his salary each year. On December 29, 1921, he executed his will in accordance with that purpose and left his entire accumulations to the Foreign Mission Committee, "to be used in the support, development and extension of the mission work of said Church in Africa." The bequest will net over twenty thousand dollars, which, in his own words, "will represent him on the field which was denied him in person." The saving of this sum from the salary of a home missionary represents self-denial of the strongest type and illustrates the consecration of this man to his Master's cause.

He was descended, through both father and mother, from the William Stevenson, elder at Fourth Creek, spoken of in Foote's "Sketches of the Presbyterian Church in North Carolina" as being called "Little Gabriel," because in prayer the people said he approached closer to the Throne than any other man in that region. Truly that characteristic descended on him. He was a logical, entertaining and, on occasions, a powerful preacher, but his gift in prayer was the characteristic most often mentioned by people who knew and heard him.

His modest tomb is erected in the cemetery at his home church, Concord (Iredell County), founded by his ancestors, and surrounded by the graves of his kin, but his monuments are the great

body of Christians in those mountain lands where he planted and watered and prayed so faithfully, and in the splendid development which will be made with his bequest in the African field where, "being dead, he yet speaketh."

W. F. STEVENSON.

There will be found errors and omissions due to human frailty and to indifference of people about answering inquiries as to their families. Some of these I have corrected, many of them will go uncorrected because were I to undertake to run down the whole family of every tribe, Father Time would overtake me in the same stage of incompleteness that he did my uncle and my cousin. I have changed the order only slightly from the original arrangement. I treat William the First as the Patriarch, and then the descendants of each child as a tribe and devote a separate chapter with a short statement to each tribe. I trust that each member of the family who procures one of these books will be impressed with the necessity of keeping the work up to date so that by 1960 each tribe may issue its own book. That will be two hundred years from the start of the Patriarch's family.

W. F. STEVENSON.

A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH
OF THE
AUTHOR OF THIS GENEALOGICAL HISTORY
AND A TRIBUTE TO HIS MEMORY

The Rev. Samuel Harris Stevenson was born in Iredell County, N. C., on October 19, 1813. His parents were not in affluent circumstances, and it was his lot to render them service in his youth, which he did with filial devotion. His early advantages for education were meager, as there were none but subscription schools, and they were held only two months in the year.

He united with the Concord Presbyterian Church when he was fourteen years of age, but the vivid impressions of spiritual truth, he received in his twentieth year, at a protracted meeting in the Fourth Creek Church, in Statesville, led him to think that he had not been converted till that time. At the age of eighteen he attended Ebenezer Academy, under the tuition of Hugh R. Hall, in Iredell County, spending three years there in study. By the advice of his teachers, he went to Danville, Ky., to prosecute his studies in Centre College, which was then a manual labor institution, going in company with his uncle, Robert S. Hall, who was moving to Illinois, and was to pass through Danville on his way. He reached Danville in the first week of April, 1834, and found that the manual labor feature of the college had been abandoned. He went to work to support himself and to gain funds to defray his college expenses, and entered the freshman class of the college in May, 1835, boarding himself, and yet keeping up with his class. Upon the advice of Rev. John C. Young, D.D., president of the college, he borrowed a horse and spent the vacation in the work of collecting and book agency, collecting for several newspaper publishers, but soon abandoning the book agency. Friends became interested in him, and contributed towards his support. The family of Mr. Robert Montgomery gave him his lodging, board, and washing, during the remainder of his college course. From the time of his graduation in 1838 till 1840, he engaged in collecting; and, having laid up enough money to warrant the step, he set out for Princeton, N. J., to begin his theological studies in the Theological Seminary at that place. Having been taken sick on the way, he did not reach Princeton until near Christmas, three months

after the beginning of the Seminary year. The professors of the institution, therefore, advised him to wait and enter at the beginning of the new year. This advice he accepted, and, returning to Kentucky, took up again the business of collecting. When September came in 1841, he was back again at Princeton, beginning his theological studies, but another interruption occurred. About Christmas he was compelled to return to Kentucky to attend to the business interests of others, and was detained there throughout the year. In September of 1842 he was ready to return to Princeton, but the funds he had laid up were swept away in the financial failure of the person to whom he had lent them. He took these repeated adversities as indications of the Lord's will that he should not enter the ministry, and decided to devote his life to teaching. Finding that a female school at Richmond, Ky., was then available, he took charge of it, and began there the work to which he now thought he was called. There he met Miss Minerva Franklin, who had been a teacher for several years. This young lady, by the beauty of her person, her high mental endowment, and pure Christian character, won his affection, and became his wife. The new partners in life and work, found, after three years of experiment, that the school was not profitable, and gave it up. They then removed to Danville, Ky., and opened a private school for girls, which, after two years, was merged into the Danville Female Seminary. This school they carried on till the spring of 1854, when they sold the property to the Danville Theological Seminary, which had been established by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at its meeting in Philadelphia, Pa., in the spring of 1853.

Mr. Stevenson, now finding his way opening in that direction, turned his face again towards the ministry, and entered Danville Theological Seminary, spending two years in the study of theology. In the spring of 1855, he was licensed as a probationer for the Gospel ministry, by Transylvania Presbytery, at a meeting held in Danville.

My first meeting with Mr. Stevenson was in September, 1855, at the house of William Dodds, with whom I was then staying. It was a country house, at Low Point, Woodford County, Illinois, on the old State road, which, until the railroads were constructed, was

the thoroughfare between Peoria and Chicago. He arrived in a carriage in company of Rev. Fielding N. Ewing, son of Adlai Ewing, the pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Bloomington, Ill., and with others. Mr. Dodds was an elder of the church of Low Point, to whose hospitable home and bountiful board, way-faring ministers were always welcome. The occupants of the carriage were all on their way to a meeting of Presbytery to be held in the Crowmeadow Church, a country church, which was on the State road ten miles further to the north. At that meeting I received ordination, and the churches of Clinton and Randolph Grove were granted leave to employ the services of Mr. Stevenson as stated supply. At the next stated meeting, April 21, 1856, Mr. Stevenson was taken under the care of Presbytery as a licentiate; and, at the following meeting, held at Clinton, September 18, 1856, he was ordained and installed as pastor of the church of Clinton, and a committee was appointed to install him at Randolph's Grove. On September 16, 1857, the church of Randolph's Grove presented to Presbytery a request for the whole time of Mr. Stevenson, promising ample support. This request was granted at the next stated meeting of Presbytery, April, 1858, and he continued in the pastoral charge of that church until 1863, when he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Union Grove Church, in Putnam County. While at Union Grove he was chosen superintendent of the public schools of Putnam County. From 1868 to 1870, he was principal of the schools at Heyworth, formerly Randolph's Grove, the name of the place having been changed. His wife's health having failed, he removed to Gilman, Ill., in 1870, and, while there, supplied the church of Watseka, the county seat of Iroquois County. His wife was called to her heavenly rest in 1871, and, thereafter, he labored as the stated supply of various churches—Rantoul and Pellsville, Jersey, Gardner, Verona, Atlanta and Wapella, Perry and Fairmount—being twice called to the service of the church of Perry, from 1880 to 1882, and again in 1892. From that time he was compelled, by failing health, to cease regular ministerial labor, and retire to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Dr. Charles M. Noble, at whose house, in the city of Bloomington, Ill., he died, on Sabbath, February 19, 1899, in the 86th year of his age.

Throughout his long life, filled, as it was, with vicissitudes, his trust in the guidance of Providence gave him a placid spirit, undisturbed by anxiety or fear. He was permitted at last to see the hand of his God opening the door to the ministry as plainly as he had seen it before shut the door. After his licensure in Kentucky, he took a trip to Wisconsin, seeking a field of labor. Not finding one he returned and was taking his way to the house of a cousin, Rev. Robert M. Hall, a pastor in the western part of central Illinois, but missing a railway connection at Bloomington, he called on Rev. Fielding N. Ewing, who was an old friend. Mr. Ewing had been requested to look for some suitable person to take charge of the churches of Clinton and Randolph's Grove, and thinking that the right person had now come, he induced Mr. Stevenson to stay over and go with him to visit those churches. The result was an immediate engagement, and the winning of the admiration and affection of all the people of the community, which lasted to the end of his life. It was among them at Heyworth his body found its last earthly resting place.

The most prominent traits of Mr. Stevenson's character were humility, simplicity and sincerity. His piety was deep and genuine; without ostentation; never forced, but always perfectly natural in its manifestations. It awakened no repulsion, and gave him free access to all hearts. In his frequent visits to my congregation, persons opened their hearts freely to him who would not do so to me. One, I remember, who was the son of godly parents, who had been a reckless wanderer all his life, and never married; who was then near eighty years of age, was led by Mr. Stevenson's influence into the fold of the Good Shepherd, and became a most child-like disciple of the Lord. Seldom have I met any one who seemed to me more like a true Nathaniel, "an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile." One day, in my study, on the last visit he ever made to my house, we were speaking of our habits of private devotion, and he repeated to me some verses which, he said, he had repeated to himself every morning for years, after awakening out of sleep. They were so appropriate to such a use that I asked him to let me take them down, and I will give them here as they came from his lips:

“Holy Father, God of love,
Reigning in the realms above.
For His sake, who died for me,
Hear my humble prayer to thee.
Praise be thine for thou hast kept
Me in safety while I slept.
And, from slumbers of the night,
Hast waked me to this morning light.
Lord be with me through the day,
Lest my footsteps go astray.
Make me pure without, within,
Free from thoughts and deeds of sin;
So shall I, with thee for guide,
Walk, with wisdom by my side,
And pursue the lowly way,
Which shall lead to endless day.
Then, my Father, hear my prayer;
Take my soul into Thy care,
And, through Him that died for me,
Help me live alone to thee.”

Mr. Stevenson was a man, not only to be loved for his pure and gentle graces, but to be admired for the strength of his mental endowments. He had an insatiable thirst for knowledge; was a keen observer, and was ever alert in his search for truth, whether in the domain of natural science, philosophy, or theology. In our frequent companionship in each other's homes and in our long drives to the meetings of Presbytery and Synod, I often found him taxing my powers to follow him in his fine discriminations and profound inquiries. One of the most striking beauties of his character appeared in his seeking truth, not for the distinction and position which its discovery and possession might secure, but for its own sake. This general knowledge and scholarly acquirements fitted him for high positions in educational work, yet he was content to minister to his fellowmen, as a servant of Christ, in lowly positions, never allowing his peace to be disturbed by the aspirations of ambition. He was happy in his marriage, and was most tender in the care of his wife during the long and distressing illness, which preceded her death. He was also happy in his children—two sons

and a daughter—whose character and position afforded him continual satisfaction. In beautiful devotion they made every provision possible for the comfort of his old age and shed the brightest glow of filial love on the setting day of his life.

The tribute of a friend, who counts it as one of the great privileges of his life, to have enjoyed, for over forty years, the uninterrupted and most intimate friendship of one so genuine, so pure, and so humble in his goodness.

I. A. CORNELISON.

FAMILY HISTORY

William Stevenson, my great-grandfather, was of Scotch-Irish descent, born and raised in the north of Ireland, perhaps in Antrim County. He came to America in 1748, and stopped in what is now Washington County, Pennsylvania, at the home of his mother, who, after the death of his father, had married again, and with her second husband, Mr. White, and the rest of her Stevenson children, had emigrated to America several years before her son William could come. He had been bound to a tailor in Ireland for seven years to learn the tailor's trade, and his master would not give him up to come with the rest of the family when they came to America.

Providentially the celebrated George Whitefield was preaching in the neighborhood where his mother and family were residing, when young Stevenson reached their home near the close of the week, and they were attending his preaching. On the first Sabbath morning after he arrived, when all the rest of the family were preparing to attend church to hear Mr. Whitefield, it was noticed that young William Stevenson was making no preparation to attend, and evidently was not intending to go. His step-father, Mr. White, said to him: "Are you not going with us to church today?" To which he replied: "No, not to hear that enthusiast." To this Mr. White replied: "You had better go to *hear him* before you *condemn him*." These wise words of his step-father had the desired effect, for he went with the rest of the family to church; heard Mr. Whitefield; came under conviction that very day; was converted and soon after connected himself with the Presbyterian Church.

Not long after that he married Miss Mary McLelland, of a Scotch-Irish family, who, perhaps, had come from Ireland to America at, or about the same time his mother and her family came, and settled in the same neighborhood. In the spring of 1761, probably, and perhaps earlier, he visited the country between Catawba and South Yadkin rivers, in North Carolina, as proved by the grant of land he received from Lord Granville, which bears date, April 4, 1761. In the fall of 1763, he removed with his family from Pennsylvania to North Carolina, and settled on this grant of land in what is now Iredell County, N. C. Two of his brothers,

and perhaps several of his wife's kinfolks, went with them and settled near them. Here he lived, raised his family and died, and was buried in Fourth Creek Presbyterian Church burying ground.

A very large part of the people of western Pennsylvania, where he first settled, and again in western North Carolina, where he made his second settlement, were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians or their descendants. Organized churches of other denominations were small, few in number, and widely separated. The instruction of the people, both secular and religious, was very largely under the control of these Scotch-Irish Presbyterians.

There were no common schools organized and sustained by the State at that time in the Southern States. A number of families would club together; build a school house at a point as convenient as possible to all; hire a teacher to teach the elementary English branches—spelling, reading, writing, arithmetic and geography. To make up the teacher's salary, each family would pay in proportion to the number of scholars they subscribed. Hence these schools were called "subscription schools." The books used to teach the children to read were the Primer, Spelling Book, New Testament as a First Reader, and the Old Testament for the more advanced scholars. The children of Christian parents were required, as soon as they could read, to commit to memory one or two of the answers of the Shorter Catechism each day, and recite them to the school master in the morning, until they could repeat them all with a good measure of ease and accuracy. To impress these answers on the minds of their children, and give them a better understanding of the truths they contain, parents would gather them with the other members of the family about them, all joining in reciting these questions and hearing explanations of the language used, each Sabbath evening. Christian parents began the religious instruction of their children at a very early age—many teaching them to read at home before they were old enough to attend school.

Brown's Catechism was much used to begin the instruction of very young children, even before they could read. It contained such questions as these: "Who was the first man? Ans.—Adam. Who was the first woman? Ans.—Eve. Who was the strongest man? Ans.—Sampson.. Who was the oldest man? Ans.—Methuselah. Who was the wisest man? Ans.—Solomon."

In teaching their children these questions parents would turn to the Bible and read the stories of these individuals, out of which these answers were formed. When parents would interest their children by telling them stories, these were usually drawn from Bible history.

Again: when our parents would impress upon our minds the great wrong of such sins as lying, stealing, murder,, etc., they would turn to such passages as Rev. 21:8, "But for the fearful and unbelieving, and abominable, and *murderers*, and fornicators, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and *all liars*, their part shall be in the lake that burneth with fire and brimstone, which is the second death," thus pointing us to the Word of God to show how God looked upon sin, and how He had declared He would punish those who persisted in their evil ways.

Besides public worship on the Sabbath in the churches, family worship, morning and evening, was very generally observed by these Scotch-Irish Christians. These exercises consisted in reading a chapter or a short portion of scripture, singing a psalm from Rouse's version, or a psalm or hymn from Isaac Watt's Psalms and Hymns; and then the father would lead all in prayer. All the children who could *read* were expected to take part in the reading of the scriptures, and singing the psalms and hymns.

When the children took part in reading the scriptures, each person, in the order of their ages, read a verse. Oftentimes the scriptures were read in course at family worship, reading the entire Bible through in the course of a year or two.

From the foregoing you will see how *early* in life these Christian parents began to impress Bible truth upon the minds of their offspring, how constantly they brought it to bear upon their hearts and consciences, and how earnestly they strove to impress it upon their minds that the *Bible* was the *Word of God*, that it was the infallible rule by which their lives were to be regulated, and that by *its Law* all will finally be judged.

James and Prudence (Roddy) Hall, also of Scotch-Irish parentage, emigrated from Carlisle, Pa., in the year 1752, and settled in the western part of North Carolina. They took with them their son James, born August 22, 1744, and settled in what is now Iredell County, a few miles northeast of Statesville, the present county

seat of that county. Here James and his brothers and sisters grew up and received such primary instruction as the county schools of that day supplied.

It was customary among these Scotch-Irish Presbyterians to educate and train their *eldest son* with the view of his becoming a minister. In *this* family the *two* oldest sons, James and Robert, were educated, and *both* became Presbyterian ministers. James received his collegiate education at Princeton, N. J., under the celebrated Rev. John Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D., a Scotchman, and at that time president of the College of New Jersey, and professor of Divinity in that school.

After James Hall had completed his education in Princeton, he returned to his old home in Iredell County, N. C., and was persuaded by his old neighbors and kinfolks to become their minister. Up to that time there had been no regularly organized Presbyterian church with a settled pastor, in that neighborhood. The nearest regularly organized Presbyterian churches were distant from 30 to 50 miles. About the year 1775, Rev. James Hall organized the first Presbyterian church in what is now Iredell County, and the first house of worship was erected in, or near Statesville, the county seat, and this church was named "Fourth Creek." This church still lives; is quite strong, and retains its original name.

William Stevenson, often called "Little Gabriel," from his great fluency and fervency in prayer, was elected and installed one of the *first board* of Ruling Elders in Fourth Creek Church, and served that church in that capacity as long as he lived. This original Fourth Creek Church, covering at first quite a large territory, was subsequently divided into three churches. Fourth Creek remains at its original location in Statesville. Concord was organized six miles west of Statesville, and a house of worship was built. Bethany was organized, and a house of worship built six miles northeast of Statesville. Dr. Hall continued to serve all three of these churches for a number of years. But when the infirmities of age rendered him unable to serve them properly, he gave up Fourth Creek and Concord, and confined his labors to Bethany, which was only a few miles from his home. He continued to serve this church as long as he was able to preach; but

relinquished it several years before he died—his death occurring in the 82nd year of his age.

These two Pennsylvania families, James Hall's and William Stevenson's, living and working together in great harmony under the care of their beloved pastor, Rev. Dr. James Hall, carried forward their plans of church work and family training with marked success, and enjoyed the happy co-operation of their co-workers in the church. Let me notice some of the striking features of their success. Nearly all the young people in the church families, as soon as old enough, united with the church. Nor did they simply confess Christ and have their names enrolled on the church records, but they entered at once, as a general rule, upon the active duties of the Christian life.

In the Hall connection, *one son*, and in several instances *two*, entered the Gospel ministry, from nearly every family of Hall descent. In the Stevenson connection, nearly every son was called to serve the church as a Ruling Elder for three or four consecutive generations. Still more: nearly all the daughters of Stevenson descent married elders in the Presbyterian Church, or their husbands were called to fill that office soon after their marriage.

William Stevenson, a son of Little Gabriel, my grand-father, had five sons; one died in childhood; three served in the office of Ruling Elder many years, and the fourth was elected to fill the office of Deacon in his church, but doubting the scriptural authority for that office in the Presbyterian Church, refused to serve.

My father was a Ruling Elder, and four of his sons have filled that office. When he died, two of his sons in the same church, were candidates to fill his place, resulting in a tie vote. The younger, who had not voted in the first balloting, stepped forward and cast his vote for his older brother, saying: "He is better fitted to fill that office than I am."

One of my two sons, Frank, has served the church as a Ruling Elder for more than twenty years, and the other son, Robert, has been a Presbyterian minister for twenty years in May, 1898.

Another fact: While nearly all the families of Hall descent had one son enter the ministry, and sometimes two, none of the Stevenson descendants entered that sacred office until I, a grandson of William and Prudence (Hall) Stevenson, was permitted to

enter. Since then my son Robert, and his cousin, John Harris, both great-grand-sons of William and Prudence (Hall) Stevenson, has entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church. Quite recently James Ervin Summers, of Stevenson descent, without any Hall blood in his veins, after serving the church as a Ruling Elder for a number of years, has been elevated to the office of *preaching* Elder.

While most of these preachers of Hall descent have entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, a *few* have entered the ministry of other Christian denominations.

When the descendants of James and Prudence (Roddy) Hall were summoned together at Bethany Church in 1875, to celebrate the centennial of the organization of Fourth Creek Church, we found there had been twenty-two ministers of Hall descent who had served the Presbyterian Church. Twenty-eight of Hall descent were wives of Presbyterian ministers.

In the year 1832, William Washington McKenzie, of Christian County, Ky., a grandson of Little Gabriel, was elected and installed a Ruling Elder in Little River Church and now known as "McKenzie" Church, and continued to serve that church in that capacity until the day of his death, March 19, 1894, over sixty years.

Dr. James Hall was frequently liable to religious melancholy, especially in his early ministry. This, combined with a very deep conviction of the heinousness of sin, and of his own unworthiness, often filled his mind with such deep spiritual darkness and distress that he would refuse to preach, deeming himself unworthy to stand in the sacred desk, and preach the precious Gospel of Christ to others, while he was without saving grace in his own heart. While these clouds of spiritual darkness were overwhelming his mind, his own sinfulness was ever present with him; and he was always complaining that "God had hidden His face from him," that he could not get a view of Christ as the "Lord of his righteousness;" and he refused to lead the devotions of his people. He usually attended the house of God, and joined in worship carried on by the Elders, and would occasionally lead in prayer, or give a short exhortation from the clerk's desk, in front and below the pulpit, esteeming himself too great a wretch to preach from the sacred desk, or even to enter it.

It was the custom of these Scotch-Irish churches in that day to maintain the regular routine of worship on the Sabbath. When there was no minister present to preach, one of the elders would lead the services; and these services were the same and in the same order, only when it came to the sermon the elder leading would *read* a printed sermon in place of the pastor preaching one. At one time Dr. Hall had a period of spiritual darkness which lasted him for about one year and a half, when he utterly refused to preach. Whenever Dr. Hall was present, whoever was to lead the services would always go to him and say: "Won't you preach for us today?" He would invariably refuse. Little Gabriel became very deeply concerned about the sad condition of his pastor, and spent much time in secret prayer for him.

One Sabbath when they were to convene at Bethany Church for public worship, and Elder Stevenson was to lead the services, he stopped by the way for a season of prayer for his pastor, and in his agonizing with God in his behalf, stayed longer than he had intended. A large congregation assembled and waited for some time for Elder Stevenson to come, but when he failed to appear they began to leave for their homes. Some one going in the direction from which Elder Stevenson would approach the church, saw him coming and ran back and cried out: "Little Gabriel is coming, Little Gabriel is coming." Most, if not all, the congregation reassembled, and Dr. Hall among the rest. As soon as they were ready to commence the services, Elder Stevenson, as was his custom, said: "Dr. Hall, won't you preach for us today?" He replied, "Oh—no—no—no. It is impossible." When he saw that Dr. Hall was still in deep spiritual darkness and distress, he was much moved. Entering the seat appropriated to the elders before the pulpit, after a psalm was sung, he commenced a strain of humble petition and adoration that touched all hearts. His first petition was: "O Lord, cast the deaf and dumb devil out of our pastor; this deaf devil, that will not allow him to hear the promises of the Gospel; and the dumb devil that will not suffer him to preach to us as he has heretofore done." At the close of this prayer the venerable pastor arose and made his way to the long unvisited pulpit. To Elder Stevenson he said as he passed: "I will try to preach today." The sermon gave evidence that the prayer of Little Gabriel had

been answered. It is commonly reported by the people of these three congregations, to whom Dr. Hall preached, that he was not troubled by these melancholy spells for many years after Little Gabriel's prayer and never so seriously as before.

From a personal knowledge of one-half of the descendants of Little Gabriel, and from reliable information in regard to the other half, I believe that from eighty to ninety per cent of his descendants, who lived to be old enough, in the second and third generations, made a public profession of their faith in Christ, and have aided in supporting and carrying forward the work of the church.

From the best information I can secure in gathering the names of his posterity by collecting the family records of his descendants, they have multiplied already, in less than one hundred and fifty years, since he came to America, to about three thousand souls. This includes those introduced into the clan by marriage.

William Stevenson came from Ulster, Ireland, where the Scotch-Irish had felt the hand of the oppressor, to America, where, led by this Christian people, a free and independent Christian government was soon after established. He and his posterity have secured good homes and all the lands they could cultivate. While none of his descendants have gained even great wealth, so far as I can learn all have had enough to live in a high degree of comfort. I never knew of one of them being sent to the poor house. So far as I have learned about them most of them have been successful farmers and mechanics. Quite a number in the fourth and fifth generations are making their mark as lawyers. One of them presides over one of the circuits of the U. S. Courts. The voices of others have been heard in the Halls of Congress. Two at least have represented the United States in the courts in foreign lands, and one has presided over the Senate of the United States as Vice-President. So you will see that a few at least of the Stevenson descendants have held positions in liberal professions, and have had a share in the affairs of State.

We have been told by some who bowed at the family altar with Little Gabriel, that he never failed, neither morning nor evening, to offer one petition, as follows: "Lord, grant that my posterity, down to the end of time, may be savingly converted and brought

into the kingdom of Christ, and that they all at last may meet in heaven."

I have taken much pains to find out the religious history and character of my great-grand parent, William Stevenson, and his descendants, because I believe that every sincere Christian parent, who carefully instructs and trains his children in the truths and principles of the Bible from their infancy up, and prays to God continually for His blessings upon these efforts, may rest assured that God will hear and answer his prayers, will convert his children and descendants, and will gather them all home into His Kingdom of Glory at last as certainly as He fulfilled His promises to Abraham.

William Stevenson, my great-grandfather, was born and raised in Ulster, Ireland; born about the year 1725; came to America, it is believed, between the years 1745 and 1750. One authority says he came in 1745; married Miss Mary McLelland, also of Scotch-Irish parentage, and settled in what is now Washington County, Penn., where one or more of his children were born.

As early as 1761, he visited that part of North Carolina which lies between the Catawba and South Yadkin rivers, and secured a grant of land from Lord Granville, which grant bears date April 4, 1761; and in the fall of 1763, he removed with his family from Pennsylvania and settled in what is now Iredell County, N. C., on the land purchased from Lord Granville, a few miles southwest of Statesville, the county seat of Iredell County. Here he lived, raised his family, settled the most of them around him, and when he died his body was laid to rest in Fourth Creek Churchyard burying ground.

To this I append as full a list of his descendants as I have been able to secure by collecting the family records of himself and of all his descendants that have married and formed families. These family records I have secured by the kind help of living members of families in the third, fourth and fifth generations of his descendants. Many of these family records have been furnished by the parents, sending in *their own* family records.

Little Gabriel's son Robert married Rebecca Steel, and went west at an early day; perhaps to Missouri. I have not been able to find any of his living descendants from whom I might secure the

family records of that branch of the Stevenson family. The same is true of his sister, Jane Stevenson, who married William Sloan. I think these families moved, perhaps about the same time, and settled in Missouri. Mrs. Eliza Stevenson, now of Bloomington, Ill., and now 89 years of age, says Robert Stevenson had five sons—names not known—and two daughters, Mariah and Cynthia. Also she says that Jane Sloan had six sons and one daughter. One son was named Alexander and another Stevenson. But the names of the daughter, and the other four sons, she could not give. This is all I have been able to learn about these two branches of this Stevenson family.

Names of married women inclosed in parentheses, as (Johnson) indicates the *maiden name* of that woman.

I write that name of the parents *first* in the family record which forms the link connecting that family to the Stevenson clan.

CHAPTER I

(For Genealogy see page 36)

WILLIAM STEVENSON, PATRIARCH. The family history set out above deals as fully with William Stevenson and wife called here, William the First, as I can do, and I add nothing on this chapter, except his will which I here set out to show what manner of man he was. It is in his own handwriting and he after giving an equal amount in value to his entire surviving children, has the valuable tract of 535 acres to leave to Moses, his youngest son.

In the name of God. Amen. I, William Stevenson, Senior, of the State of North Carolina and County of Iredell, being at present in my ordinary state of health, of mind and of memory—thanks be to God for it—calling to mind the mortality of my body, that it is appointed for all men once to die, for that all have sinned—do make this and ordain it and no other heretofore by me made—to be my last will and testament. And first of all, I commit my soul to God, who gave it to me, and my body to the dust, to be buried in a decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter mentioned, nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again at the Last Day by the power of Almighty God; and for such earthly things as it hath pleased God to endow me with, I dispose of them in the following manner: And, first of all, I allow my lawful debts fully to be discharged. 2. I leave to my loving wife, Mary, one negro wench named Betty, to be at her own disposal during life, and at her death also, if alive until then; also the negro wench named Dina, to be at her disposal during the life of my wife; and after that, if the said Dina be alive, to go as I shall direct. I also leave to her her own choose of all the beds we own, with full furniture thereunto belonging; also her own clothes, coarse and fine, also her own choose of all the horse creatures we then shall be possessed of; her own saddle and bridle; also a choose of the cattle as far as two cows and two calves; I also leave her in full possession of the house I now live in while she remains my widow; also the use of the barn, kitchen and other necessary

houses thereunto belonging with the third part of this plantation I now live on, clear and unclear, with the use of all my stock, horses, cows, sheep and hogs, with all laboring instruments necessary for laboring on the plantation, except the reserves hereafter to be made; also the negro man named Henry, during her widowhood, to be under her direction to labor for the family support; and if my dear wife does not choose to live in her present habitation, but would choose rather to go to live with some other of her children, she may take with her the wenches named, and Henry, and what stock she pleases, to labor for her and themselves. 3. I leave to my son, Moses, the whole of the plantation I now live on, which contains 535 acres, after my wife is served of it, and two parts of it clear and unclear, till then. I also allow to him, after my wife is done with them, all the instruments of laboring tools belonging to the plantation, the present wagon excepted; the remaining at that time of cattle, sheep and hogs I allow for his use; also all household furniture of all kinds, except beds and books, I bequeath to him. I also allow him my big house Bible and Hymn and Psalm Book with my lot in Union Library. 4. I leave and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth McKenzie, the forementioned wench, Dina, when my wife is done with her, to whom she is now left, her, with all her breed, till then, if any there be, be the said McKenzie's; and till that time comes she is now possessed of a negro boy named Jack that is to fill her room until delivered to her, and if death should prevent, Jack is to continue in her stead as their own property; but if Dina is delivered, aforesaid Jack returned and disposed of as hereafter directed. 5. I leave and bequeath to William Stevenson, son of John Stevenson, one hundred acres of land laying on the waters of Third and Fourth Creek near Statesville, being part of a tract given by me to my son, Robert Stevenson, and by him exchanged to his brother James, the said 100 acres being on the east end of said tract, beginning at a black oak sapling, George Robinson's northeast corner of a piece of the same tract he bought of said James Stevenson; from thence east to a post oak sapling, being the original east corner of said tract; but now cut down, unknowingly by the cutter, is now

supplied by a large standing stone set up by and before many witnesses for that purpose; from thence south to a Spanish oak joining William Simentown, Esqr.; thence west with said Simentown's till a post oak sapling on said line George Robinson's southeast corner; thence north with said Robinson's line to the beginning. And if the said William should not live to possess it, it is to pass to the next male in the family till possessed. 6. I leave to Mary Stevenson, John Stevenson's oldest daughter, one mare known by the name of the sorrel mare's colt. 7. I leave to my son, John Stevenson, the wagon I am now the possessor of, but no gears. 8. I also leave to my son, William Stevenson, all my clothes that I am possessed of, both coarse and fine. 9. I do leave and bequeath unto William Stevenson Sloan one hundred dollars, to be paid to him out of my estate, together with my full margin Bible to be given to him also. 10. My books not already mentioned I allow to be divided amongst my children at the discretion of my Executors. 11. The remaining of my estate not yet bequeathed I allow to be put to public sale, to-wit: The two negroes Henry and Jack, if Dina lives to release Jack; if not, Henry is only to be sold; also what horses may remain, together with whatever bedding may then remain as the property of the Estate, all to be sold, and the whole Estate, or the amount of it after all demands are cleared off, to be equally divided amongst all my children, male and female. Last of all, I appoint my sons, John, William and Robert Stevenson to be the Executors of this, my last will and testament, and in witness of my satisfaction with what is herein contained, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of March, 1803. Signed with my hand and sealed with my seal in presence of us. WILLIAM STEVENSON, SR.

Test: Fergus Sloane,

O. H. Matthews, Jurat.

(Red Wafer)

Jno. Matthews.

Mr. Stevenson died in the spring of 1809. His son Robert had moved to the great West in 1807, and settled at Bellvue, in Missouri, in 1808. The sons John and William qualified as Executors and filed the Inventory of the Estate May 15, 1809.

CHAPTER II. TRIBE OF JOHN

(For Genealogy see page 37)

JOHN STEVENSON, the oldest son who was married, remained in Iredell County and lived in the western boundary of Statesville, N. C., on what is now known as the Fergus place, where Fergus, his son, lived, and where John W. Stevenson lived, and where his widow died a short time ago. His family was numerous as the record shows and in the third generation scattered and intermarried with other tribes of the race. The most prominent of them in my day was Rev. James Morrison Barkley, D.D., of Detroit, Mich., who left Iredell County after the Civil War in which he served as a Confederate soldier, took an education in Illinois and Princeton, became a leader in the Northern Church and was Moderator of that General Assembly, and I met him in that capacity at Montreat, N. C., some years ago. It was an achievement for a Confederate soldier to reach that position in the Northern Church. This tribe furnishes two great grandsons of William the First, still alive, January, 1926, to-wit: Joseph Thomas Stevenson (son of Fergus) at Eufola, Iredell County, N. C., and David Francis Stevenson (son of David Stevenson) of Atlanta, Ga. Statesville, N. C., has been the habitat of this tribe.

CHAPTER III. TRIBE OF WILLIAM

(For Genealogy see page 61)

WILLIAM STEVENSON, second, married and lived adjoining his father's place three miles west of Statesville, north of the road to Taylorsville and not far from the Thomas Waugh place, at the point where the road by Watt's Mill, to, I think, the Island Ford on the Catawba, leaves the Taylorsville road. His sons were all prominent in the affairs of the county and his grandsons who remained there were also outstanding figures. Many of his descendants have migrated to the West. I think only one grandson survives, Junius G. Stevenson, son of John Franklin Stevenson, who lives not over a mile from where William the second lived. Of his descendants the late E. M. Stevenson was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1865 in North Carolina, was frequently a member of the house of representatives and senate of North Carolina and clerk of court of Alexander County and long the leading citizen of that county. His brother, J. Hervey Stevenson, was a man of remarkable intellectual power and was active in public affairs and represented Iredell County in the legislature. Their brother, Rev. S. H. Stevenson is dealt with above, and his son, Rev. R. M. Stevenson, D.D., is a very prominent and talented Presbyterian minister in Berkely, California. He was for years president of Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Dr. Samuel W. Stevenson, a great grandson of William the second lived at Mooresville, N. C., Iredell County, N. C., and was one of the leading men of Iredell for a generation. Represented her twice in the legislature, and of him the Charlotte Observer (the leading daily in that section) said editorially, "Our neighboring county, Iredell, lost one of its staunchest and finest citizens the other day in the death of Dr. S. W. Stevenson. He was representative of the finest elements in North Carolina manhood, and in the days of activity he was a tower of abiding strength to his community." Rev. John A. Harris another great grandson has been spoken of above. The writer feels diffident as to setting down his own position

in the world and suffice it to say that he, a great grandson is now serving his fifth term in Congress from the fifth South Carolina district, having been a lawyer for thirty-eight years, often a member of the house of representatives of South Carolina, and for a while the speaker of that body. Loray, Iredell County, is the center of this tribe, but they have scattered thence to the four corners of the earth. One grandson of William, second, who also should be mentioned was William Sidney Stevenson, father of the writer, who exerted greater spiritual influence in Concord Church than any other member of his day, and was affectionately known as "Uncle Sidney" all over that region.

CHAPTER IV. TRIBE OF JAMES

(For Genealogy see page 122)

JAMES STEVENSON, head of this tribe married NANCY BREVARD, daughter of Col. Hugh Brevard, brother of Dr. Ephraim Brevard, who drew the Mecklenburg Declaration. Colonel Brevard was one of the Commanders at the Battle of Ramseurs Mill. James Stevenson after his marriage lived in Lincoln County for quite awhile. His nine children were born there. In 1814 in company with his brother-in-law Andrew McKenzie and brother Moses Stevenson and a large party of emigrants he crossed the mountains and settled in Christian County, Kentucky, where he and the party established their homes and a Presbyterian Church and reared their families, and saw them, many of them, move on to Illinois, Missouri, Arkansas and Texas, and become leading citizens wherever they went. His most prominent descendant up to this time was Hon. Adlai Ewing Stevenson, member of Congress from the Bloomington district, Illinois, First Assistant Postmaster General under Cleveland 1885-1889, Vice-President of United States 1893-1897, an exalted and honored citizen of the great State of Illinois till his death. James Stevenson Ewing another grandson was a great lawyer and Minister to Belgium 1893-1897. His descendants have been prominent wherever they lived. Christian County, Ky., and Bloomington, Ill., have been their radiating centers.

CHAPTER V. TRIBE OF JOSEPH

(For Genealogy see page 142)

JOSEPH STEVENSON, married JENNIE BREVARD, sister of James Stevenson's wife, and after her death he married MARTHA CLENDENNING. He lived awhile in Iredell and then Lincoln County and finally went to Rutherford County, N. C., then being newly settled and at one time the record shows that he owned about 3,500 acres of land in that county. Disaster overtook him somehow and he lost a large part of his fortune and finally died in Alexander County on a place some eight or ten miles from Taylorsville. In the first edition of this book his daughters Myra and Jincy Stevenson are not classed as having married. We have found that Jincy married Jacob Sherrill and went with her Uncle James Stevenson's colony to Christian County, Ky., and her descendants there and in Texas are both numerous and prominent. Myra married John Neill and the writer as a young school teacher near Shepherd's Cross Road, N. C., was entertained at her elegant home and told what kin we were and I have listed many of her descendants in this book, but many are not here. Young people do not take enough interest in their affairs to supply the information. I also knew his youngest son, Joseph Minor Stevenson, near Taylorsville, N. C., where hospitality was dispensed in the days of my boyhood in the way to make a schoolboy, as I was, feel at home. His three daughters married three first cousins of mine, L. C. Stevenson, Junius L. Stevenson and William H. Stikeleather, to whom they were only related, however, in the sixth degree. I also knew Aunt Exemina Stevenson, Joseph's daughter, who married her cousin, Fergus Stevenson (son of John) and lived in the west of Statesville as already stated. Joseph Minor's three daughters, Martha, Amanda, and Emma are probably the only great grand-daughters of William the first now in existence.

CHAPTER VI. TRIBE OF ROBERT

(For Genealogy see page 162)

ROBERT STEVENSON married REBECCA STEELE and with his brother-in-law William Sloan and sister Jane Sloan went West in 1807. They stopped in Christian County, Ky., in the early fall. A company of the leading men went on across the Mississippi River and explored for a settlement. Having located the beautiful Belleview Valley, they returned and took their families over and founded a settlement there in 1808 and became a center of civilization. The two families were central figures in organizing the first Protestant Church west of the Mississippi River at Belleview, organized by Rev. Thomas Donnell, a native of Guilford County, N. C., who married Eliza Sloan, daughter of Jane Stevenson and William Sloan. William Sloan was the first Elder. Robert Stevenson was a member of the constitutional convention that framed the first constitution for Missouri, and he is mentioned in the "Austin papers," dealing with the history of Austin's settlement of Texas, later published by the United States, and his son William was an active aid of Stephen F. Austin in that enterprise. See "Austin papers," pages 369, 415, and 1206. William was then, 1823-1826, living in Hempstead County, Arkansas. Many of this family went to Iowa, also to California and Texas.

CHAPTER VII. TRIBE OF MOSES

(For Genealogy see page 169)

MOSES STEPHENSON married ANNIE EWING and lived with his father until he died in 1809, see William Stevenson will, and when they got the immigration fever in 1814 he sold out and went with his brother James and his sister Elizabeth McKenzie and the Ewings, his wife's people to Christian County, Kentucky, where he lived and died and where many of his descendants live now. One daughter, Mary Caroline, married her first cousin, Judge William Washington McKenzie. They mostly lived in southwestern Kentucky and west Tennessee. Bennettstown, Ky., seems to have been a central point of the family. Elizabeth Ann Stevenson, who married her cousin, Joseph Stevenson Sherrill, lived at Mayfield, Ky. They do not seem to have been as migratory as most of the Kentucky and Missouri branches of the family, but we have less information about them of late years than of the others.

CHAPTER VIII. TRIBE OF JANE

(For Genealogy see page 178)

JANE STEVENSON married WILLIAM SLOAN and they migrated with Robert M. Stevenson as stated in the foreword to tribe VI to Bellevue, Mo., in 1808 and helped to form that great common wealth. Her home was where preachers were entertained; her husband was the first elder of the first Presbyterian Church west of the Mississippi, and her daughter married Rev. Thomas Donnell, who organized it. Her family migrated westerly to Arkansas and Texas and the most prominent of them politically is a grandson, Clay Sloan, who has been State Auditor, State Senator, Lieutenant Governor, and Superintendent of Agriculture of the State of Arkansas, which office he held as late as 1911. Most of the family moved south to Arkansas and Texas whence some of them went to California.

CHAPTER IX. TRIBE OF NANCY

(For Genealogy see page 191)

NANCY STEVENSON married JOHN WATT and lived in Iredell County, between Concord Church (Loray) and New Stirling. Her children mostly settled near the old home and reared their families. The next generation as the records show scattered largely but principally to Tennessee, where they are leading business people in Johnson City, and to Texas, where one of her grandsons, W. T. Watt, at Waco, became the leading citizen of his county. I knew him intimately and had a great admiration for his simplicity and sincerity and abounding hospitality. He carved his way from a ragged destitute soldier who walked most of the way home from Petersburg, Va., to Stony Point, N. C., to a millionaire's position and was as simple and unassuming as one as he was as the other. His loyalty to the cause for which he fought never waned but no bitterness lingered against his foes. By far the largest number of Nancy Watts descendants remained in Iredell and Alexander counties where they made a splendid citizenship and are found in all walks of business life. None of them have ever been professional men I think.

CHAPTER X. TRIBE OF ELIZABETH

(For Genealogy see page 211)

ELIZABETH STEVENSON, the youngest child, married ANDREW McKENZIE, and went with him and her brothers to Kentucky, 1814. Soon afterward her husband was drowned and she was left with a helpless family and precarious support. Her brother, James Stevenson, took charge of her affairs and saw to her proper support, managing her farm and property until her son, William Washington McKenzie, was old enough to assume that responsibility. To compensate for her hardships she saw her children all successful in life. Her oldest daughter married Josiah Hughes Bell and went with him to Texas, where he was the acting governor of Austin's Colony, and a very successful man. The Capital of the Republic of Texas was at his home in Columbia, which he founded, for the first year or two and Sam Houston, President, had an office as President in the Bell yard. Mrs. McKenzie late in life went there to live with Mrs. Bell and died there. James Hall Bell, Mrs. Bell's son, became a distinguished lawyer, and was a member of the Supreme Court when Texas seceded, and with Sam Houston, then governor, vacated the office rather than go out with the State. Another daughter of Mrs. McKenzie married Joseph Manson McCormick, of Bellevue, Mo., and went with him in Austin's Colony and settled with the Bells on the Bernard River. Her only son, Andrew Phelps McCormick, became United States Circuit Judge and held the position till his death. Mrs. McKenzie's son, William Washington McKenzie, became a leading citizen of his county and region and his son, James Andrew McKenzie, was one of the most brilliant men of his generation, being Secretary of State, Congressman, Minister to Peru, and a great leader of the Democratic party. His speech nominating Cleveland in 1888 for re-election, in the St. Louis convention was classed as one of the great flights of American Eloquence. One of William W. McKenzie's daughters married Mr. Moss and his son, McKenzie Moss, has been Circuit Judge, member of Congress, and is now (1925) Assitant Secretary of

the Treasury and regarded as a very able man. Another of Mrs. McKenzie's daughters married a Girand and her daughter, Amanda Girand, married Graham Barkley, and had a number of sons. One of those, John Barkley, has a son, Alben William Barkley, of Paducha, Ky., who has been a member of Congress from the first Kentucky district fourteen years, an able and leading member; so the descendants of the widow have shed lustre on their names both in Kentucky and Texas and most of them live in those states.

Other branches of the family: My father told me that he was told in the family traditions that when William, the Patriarch of this crowd, settled in North Carolina, a brother, John, settled at Blackstock, S. C., which is on the line now between Chester and Fairfield counties. On investigation I am satisfied that the Rossville clan of Stevensons on both sides of the county line there are descendants from him. They are Presbyterians, the backbone of old Catholic Presbyterian Church, and have been since it was founded about 1770. And all the traditions and characteristics appear to point to this family known as the "Rocky Creek" Stevensons as his descendants. There are numerous others of the clan who came to Chester and Fairfield counties direct from county Antrim, Ireland, and one of whom Daniel Green Stevenson (who wrote his name indifferently Stevenson or Stinson) was also clearly of the clan. One Fairfield family came over in the 19th century but came from the same region, spell their names the same and have the other characteristic. Daniel Green Stevenson was quite a local historian and of his descendants who mostly signed themselves "Stinson" the late Senator Carmack of Tennessee was one and his second cousins Judge J. E. McDonald and Rev. Charles McDonald of Fairfield County, their mother being his descendants. The family is numerous in the three counties of York, Chester, and Lancaster, and mostly came there by way of Pennsylvania, but came from County Antrim, Ireland.

CHAPTER I

WILLIAM STEVENSON, born in County Antrim, Ireland; came to Pennsylvania in 1748; from thence to Iredell County, N. C., in 1762; died in 1809 near Statesville; married MARY McLELLAND.

THEIR CHILDREN :

1. Thomas Stevenson; killed in the Revolutionary War.
2. John Stevenson; married Elizabeth Moffett.
3. William Stevenson; born 1763; married Prudence Hall.
4. Mary Stevenson; died in infancy; named for her mother.
5. James Stevenson; born March 10. 1768; married Nancy Brevard, a daughter of Col. Hugh Brevard, who was a leader at the Battle of Ramseur's Mills, in the Revolution, and a brother of Ephraim Brevard, author of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence; they were married December 20, 1783.
6. Joseph Stevenson; born 1769; first married Jennie Brevard, daughter of Col. Hugh Brevard; second wife was Martha Clendennin.
7. Mary Stevenson (named for her mother) died in infancy.
8. Robert Stevenson; born May 5, 1772; married Rebecca Steele.
9. Moses Stevenson; first wife Annie Ewing; second wife Mrs. Sarah Watt Ewing, widow of James Ewing and oldest sister of Fielding Watts, of Watts Mill, four miles from Statesville.
10. Jane Stevenson; married William Sloan.
11. Nancy Stevenson; married John Watt.
12. Elizabeth Stevenson; married Andrew McKenzie.

CHAPTER II

SECOND CHILD OF THE ANCESTOR

JOHN STEVENSON married ELIZABETH MOFFETT, niece of Fergus Sloan, about 1784; she died in 1834 or 1835; lived near Statesville, N. C.; his son Fergus' grand-children, children of John W. Stevenson, occupy part of the place.

THEIR CHILDREN :

1. William Stevenson and Polly Stevenson, twins; born June 26, 1786, and William died November 16, 1879.
2. David Moffett Stevenson; born August 1, 1787.
3. Rachel Stevenson; born July 19, 1788; died unmarried in January, 1863.
4. Jane Stevenson; born 1790.
5. Margaret Stevenson; born 1792 (never married).
6. Fergus Stevenson; born in 1794.
7. Nancy Stevenson; born 1795.
8. Eliza Stevenson; born in 1787; died May 6, 1825; unmarried.
9. Thomas Stevenson; born March 1, 1799.
10. Prudence Stevenson; born May, 1801.
11. Ann Stevenson; born November 3, 1803.
12. Rebecca Stevenson; born June, 1805.

POLLY STEVENSON, first child of John, married MAJ. JOHN MORRISON.

THEIR CHILDREN :

1. Elizabeth Julia Morrison; born July 11, 1811.
 2. Nancy Serena Morrison.
 3. Rachel Proxelenia Morrison; born November 23, 1813.
 4. Mary Jane Morrison; born April 27, 1818.
 5. William Calvin Morrison; born July 4, 1820.
 6. John Stevenson Morrison; born March 16, 1825.
- ELIZABETH JULIA MORRISON; born 1811; died April 15, 1854; married JOHN CATHY BARKLY, of Lincoln County, N. C.; born November 28, 1820; died July 28, 1893; married on December 19, 1844, and lived near Statesville, Iredell County, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

JAMES MORRISON BARKLY; born November 22, 1846; went to Illinois after the Civil War; got a classical and theological

education, and was a prominent Presbyterian minister, Moderator of the Northern Assembly, a D.D.; and died in Detroit, Mich., where he was pastor of the leading church; died August, 1922; married MARY ELIZA CONWELL; born July 27, 1853, at Evanston, Ill.; married May 27, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN :

1. Earl Conwell Barkly; born April 30, 1880.
2. Marjorie Agnes Barkly; born March 15, 1882.
3. Mary Gladys Barkly; born June 7, 1889.

EARL CONWELL BARKLY married July 26, 1922, but I haven't the name of the lady or the children, if any; he served as a dentist two years in France in the World War.

MARJORIE AGNES BARKLY, on September 26, 1905, married FRANKLIN EVANS McCLURE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

1. Franklin Barkly McClure; born October 2, 1906; died October 4, 1906.

MARY GLADYS BARKLY married FRANK CHANDLER SIBLY, on January 18, 1912.

THEIR CHILDREN :

1. Mary Conwell Sibly; born October 19, 1913.
2. Sallie Chandler Sibly; born June 29, 1917.
3. Elizabeth Barkly Sibly; born March 10, 1919.

MARY ELIZABETH BARKLY (born July 20, 1849) and DR. ALEXANDER HARKEY (born July 7, 1845), were married in Iredell County, N. C., near Statesville, by Dr. W. W. Pharr, August 13, 1868, and live at Spring Hill, Johnson County, Kansas; Dr. Harkey was from Cabarrus County, N. C., and is a farmer and teacher in Kansas, Spring Hill Post Office.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Sarah Elizabeth Harkey; born December 26, 1869; Johnson County, Kansas.

William Cathy Harkey; born July 17, 1872; Johnson County, Kansas.

Stella Jane Harkey; born September 16, 1874; Johnson County, Kansas.

Nannie Louisa Harkey; born November 11, 1876; lives in Miami County, Kansas.

Mary Frances Harkey; born May 6, 1879; Miami County, Kansas; died May 4, 1925.

JOHN CALVIN BARKLY; born in Iredell County, N. C., December 15, 1850; married EMMA AUGUSTA SLACK; born in Ohio, October 18, 1857; married November 4, 1875; she died August 28, 1921; they lived at Hillsboro, Ill.; he moved there from Statesville, N. C., in 1868, and died there May 4, 1925.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edward Daniel Barkly; born September 23, 1876; died February 1, 1918, at Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Maggie Elizabeth Barkly; born April 17, 1879; died March 13, 1885.

Bertha Hoyt Barkly; born September 28, 1888, who married Robert Shepherd, of Hillsboro, Ill.

NANCY SERENA MORRISON and SILAS KEATON were married—long since dead; buried in Concord (Iredell) Church graveyard.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Keaton; married Laura Laurence.

Winslow Keaton; killed by a negro.

Roxy Keaton; also dead, I am told.

Rachel Proxelenia Morrison (born November 23, 1813, and died July 17, 1858), and Ebenezer Erskine McEwen (born December 23, 1813, and died July 9, 1881) were married and lived near Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

JOHN ELAM McEWEN; born October 28, 1842, and SARAH SOPHIA KIMBALL, born July 7, 1844; died April 24, 1874; were married August 23, 1866—his first marriage. (He was sheriff of Wilkes County, N. C.)

THEIR CHILDREN :

Arthur Morrison McEwen, Oakdale, Wilkes County, N. C. (born August 25, 1867).

William Walter McEwen; born March 3, 1869; lives at Houston, Tex.

Mallie Lanola McEwen; born August 1, 1871.

JOHN ELAM McEWEN—Second marriage.

JOHN ELAM McEWEN; married Nannie Catherine Bledsoe, of Wilkes County, N. C.; born April, 1856; died July 27, 1898; they were married March 27, 1875.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Sarah Catherine McEwen; born December 25, 1876.

Jesse Erskine McEwen; born March 18, 1879.

Minnie Selina McEwen; born December 31, 1882.

Jonnie Laurence McEwen; born November 22, 1887; died May 4, 1888.

Maudie Stevenson McEwen; born July 23, 1890.

JOHN ELAM McEWEN; married third time, BETTIE REEVES, of Wilkes County, N. C. They lived at Adley, N. C.

THEIR CHILD:

Rachel Reeves McEwen; born November 21, 1902.

ARTHUR MORRISON McEWEN, of Oakdale, Wilkes County, N. C., married on November 14, 1889, MARTHA GENEVA GIBBS, born July 21, 1866.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Minne Gibbs McEwen, Geneva Gibbs McEwen; twins; born August 3, 1890.

ARTHUR MORRISON McEWEN; married second marriage, AMANDA CLEMENTINE REEVES, born November 29, 1869. They were married December 8, 1894.

GENEVA GIBBS McEWEN; married on November 28, 1907, JESSE LAWRENCE CARLTON, born September 6, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Ruth Carlton; born January 20, 1911.

Hazel Carlton; born July 21, 1912.

WILLIAM WALTER McEWEN; on July 7, 1894, married LOTTIE McLEAN, born June 13, 1867. Lives in Houston, Tex.

MOLLIE LANOLA McEWEN; married March 13, 1887, ALONZO MANSFIELD TULBERT, born November 15, 1859, and died February 6, 1891.

THEIR CHILD:

Sallie Tulbert; born December 24, 1887.

MOLLIE LANOLA McEWEN; married a second time on April 12, 1899, to JOHN HENRY JOHNSON, born October 2, 1864.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Gertrude Johnson; born June 21, 1901.

Sam Johnson; born June 22, 1905.

John Henry Johnson; born December 18, 1924.

SALLIE TULBERT, married HENRY RENALDS, of Wilkesboro, N. C., on June 27, 1916.

SARAH CATHERINE McEWEN, married JAMES LAFAYETTE HEMPHILL, born April 17, 1862; married January 22, 1912, and lived at Wilkesboro, N. C.

THEIR CHILD :

Hazel Catherine Hemphill; born May 24, 1914.

JESSE ERSKINE McEWEN, on May 18, 1902, married JULIA PRUDENCE STEELMAN, born June 12, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Stanley Steelman McEwen; born May 20, 1903.

Jessie Erskine McEwen; born May 9, 1905.

MINNIE SELINA McEWEN, married July 11, 1909, CHARLES TURNER BISHOP, born August 16, 1889, Adly, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Paul Bledsoe Bishop; born February 5, 1910.

Minnie Selina Bishop; born August 13, 1911.

Minnie Catherine Bishop; born August 30, 1913.

MARY JANE MORRISON, born April 27, 1818, died October 7, 1866, married on November 28, 1843, RUFUS WASHINGTON GIBSON, born June 8, 1820. Lived near Bethany, Iredell County, N. C., during her lifetime.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Jane Elizabeth Gibson; born June 17, 1845, and on February 20, 1867, married William Stevenson Houpe, born March 10, 1829, and died childless August 15, 1867.

John Harvey Gibson; born May 1, 1847; died childless October 28, 1864.

Sarah Louisa Gibson; born March 10, 1849.

Margaret Juliette Gibson; born December 28, 1850.

William Burg Gibson; born May 19, 1853.

Mary Rebecca Gibson; born October 15, 1855.

James Calvin Gibson; born January 24, 1858; died childless February 7, 1889.

McKamie Wilson Gibson; born June 15, 1860; married June 23, 1891, Minnie Jane Pope, of Mecklenburg County, N. C., and died childless March 15, 1894. Was a doctor at Taylorsville, N. C.

Hervey Blanch Gibson; died unmarried June 5, 1880.

RUFUS WASHINGTON GIBSON; married a second time, on December 21, 1865, MARGARET AGNES STEVENSON; born April 20, 1822; died March 24, 1900. She was the daughter of Thomas Stevenson, son of William Second, and will appear in his list. She bore no children.

SARAH LOUISA GIBSON; married JAMES ETHELBERT FEIMSTER; born March 10, 1849; married December 19, 1865. She died September 20, 1921. He died many years before.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Walter Columbus Feimster; born August 31, 1866.

Harvey Pinkney Feimster; born October 31, 1868.

Sarah Jane Feimster; born June 11, 1870.

Ernest Davidson Feimster; born August 9, 1872.

Mary Eliza Feimster; born February 12, 1874.

Margaret Grace Feimster; born December 22, 1875.

WALTER COLUMBUS FEIMSTER is a leading lawyer at Newton, N. C., and leading Democratic politician, having represented his county in the Legislature and being an advocate of great power. On February 3, 1897, he married BESSIE YOUNT, born September 15, 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Walter Columbus Feimster; born May 27, 1898, and now a lawyer associated with his father.

Margaret Yount Feimster; born September 24, 1904.

Marshal A. Feimster; born March 6, 1908.

Connor Yount Feimster; born April 14, 1914.

HARVEY PINKNEY FEIMSTER, on February 22, 1893, married EMMA LAURETTE MATHESON, born August 16, 1866, of Taylorsville, N. C., where they reside.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Beverly James Feimster; born March 6, 1894.

James Paul Feimster; born October 18, 1896.

Mack Gibson Feimster; born July 17, 1898.

SARAH JANE FEIMSTER, on April 9, 1894, married MILTON GASTON CAMPBELL, born August 25, 1852. He has been dead many years. She lives in Taylorsville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Milton Clyde Campbell; born July 23, 1895; graduate of University of N. C. and married Miss Maxine Brawley, in June, 1925.

Rowe Campbell; born November 9, 1896.

Lucy Campbell; born —; married Hall Watts.

Gladys Campbell.

Flake C. Campbell.

ERNEST DAVIDSON FEIMSTER married EFFIE GENTLE, of Rowan County, N. C.

MARY ELIZABETH FEIMSTER, on April 14, 1897, married IRA WATT SOMERS, of Stony Point, N. C. He was born February 4, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Grace Elizabeth Somers; born December 31, 1897; died November 11, 1906.

Sadie Watt Somers; born February 25, 1901.

Erma Feimster Somers; born October 16, 1906.

Ira Watt Somers; born August 19, 1915.

Mary Louise Somers; born June 4, 1917; died July 12, 1918.

Marjorie King Somers; born April 24, 1919; died June 6, 1921.

SADIE WATT SOMERS, on December 31, either 1922 or 1923, married REV. N. E. OPLINGER, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Stony Point, N. C., where they live.

MARGARET JULIETTE STEVENSON GIBSON, on February 22, 1876, married JOHN WASHINGTON VICKERY, born November 22, 1847, and lived till her death, about 1922, in the Bethany neighborhood, Iredell County, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ethie Jane Vickery; born December 2, 1876; married R. J. Jewett, of Tennessee. Lived in Carrizozo, New Mexico, and are both dead, and we are unable to learn if there are any children.

Mary Tabitha Vickery; born March 24, 1878.

Louise Blanche Vickery; born April 25, 1880.

Lonnie Rufus Vickery; born October 20, 1883.

Sarah Nora Vickery; born August 7, 1885.

James Harvey Vickery; born April 2, 1917.

Flake McLelland, Vickery; born April 22, 1890.

MARY TABITHA VICKERY (above) on December 26, 1905, married WILLIAM BURTON CRAWFORD, of Bethany neighborhood, Route 4, from Statesville, N. C. He was born November 2, 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hugh Alburtis Crawford; born January 15, 1916.

Frank McLelland Crawford; born March 29, 1912.

John William Crawford; born May 7, 1908.

LOUISE BLANCHE VICKERY (above) married on June 26, 1907, DR. MARCUS EDWARD BRADSHAW, born July 16, 1880, and lives at Relief, N. C., Yancey County. He is a doctor in great demand in that county of wonderful mountains.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Helen Vickery Bradshaw; born June 25, 1912.

Mary Eleanor Bradshaw; born May 29, 1914.

LONNIE RUFUS VICKERY, who is an insurance agent at Scott Bluff, Nebraska, married August 28, 1906, BESSIE BROWN, of Weaverville, N. C., born 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN :

George Brown Vickery; born July 21, 19—.

Lawrence Reid Vickery; born February 7, 1909.

Sarah Margaret Vickery; born January 16, 1911.

Maxwell Gibson Vickery; born August —, 1913.

Elizabeth Gertrude Vickery; born April 24, 1916.

Harry Lu Vickery; born December 21, 1918.

James Henry Vickery; married in July, 1916, Matter Lee Wilson, born 1897. They live at Longmont, Colorado. No children.

Flake McLelland Vickery, on September 29, 1915, married Olvia Olander. No children. They live at Longmont, Colorado.

WILLIAM BURG GIBSON married on October 25, 1877, FRANCES OCTAVIA GIBBS, born January 5, 1861; died May 28, 1888.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ora May Gibson; born July 10, 1878; died July, 1879.

Henry Milton Gibson; born June 27, 1879; on June 14, 1903, he

married Mabel Roberts, and died April —, 1925. They lived in Washington, D. C. No children.

Ira Rufus Gibson; born December 20, 1880. Residence, 139 C. Street N. E., Washington, D. C.

John Lattimore Gibson; born August 30, 1882.

Lauren Osborne Gibson; born January 5, 1883.

Willie Durant Gibson; born October 28, 1885; married Emma Litsky. Lives at 2845 45th Avenue South, Seattle, Washington.

Clifton Gibson; born September 19, 1887; died June 7, 1885.

WILLIAM BURG GIBSON married second time EMMA E. PARKS, who died June 24, 1904.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Clyde Hayewood Gibson; born March 15, 1890; married; lives at 606 Mass. Avenue, Washington, D. C.

James Roy Gibson; born January 20, 1892.

Ross Beatty Gibson; born June 19, 1893; died January 9, 1917; and a twin brother, who died July 19, 1893.

McCamie Wilson Gibson; born May 21, 1895; and resides at Richmond, Va.

May Elizabeth Gibson; born February 24, 1897; married June 6, 1922, J. O. Tesh. Statesville, N. C. Have one child. Mr. Tesh is dead.

Nannie Ethel Gibson; born April 10, 1898; died May 20, 1901.

Ralph Parks Gibson; born January 17, 1901.

William Grier Gibson; born February 21, 1902; Statesville, N. C.

Of the above the following have children of whom we know :

JOHN LATTIMORE GIBSON married CORDIE BROWN, and lives at 2215 Alabama Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Brown Gibson.

Lucile Gibson.

Helen Gibson.

LAUREN OSBORN GIBSON, on October 12, 1915, married MAY McBRIDE JENKINS, born June 6, 1884, and is a doctor living in Statesville, N. C. They have no children.

JAMES ROY GIBSON married JULIA MAY CUTTING, in 1917, and lives at 18 Bay State Avenue, West Somerville, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

Marjorie Elizabeth Gibson; born June 19, 1920.

WILLIAM BURG GIBSON married third time LAURA L. YORK, who died January 19, 1909; then he married fourth time, EMMA McCULLOUGH TORRENCE, February 29, 1909.

MARY REBECCA GIBSON (known as Polly) married RICHARD KING FEIMSTER, born September 17, 1852; died July 15, 1880. They were married March 5, 1873, and she died June 23, 1889.

THEIR CHILDREN:

William Rufus Feimster; born December 6, 1873.

Nannie Della Feimster; born November 22, 1875.

Margaret Elizabeth Feimster; born January 24, 1878.

WILLIAM RUFUS FEIMSTER married on June 26, 1898, ELLA MASSEY, born October 19, 1875. Reside at Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Henry Feimster; born August 16, 1899.

William Feimster; born December 20, 1901.

Early Feimster; born June 22, 1903.

Minor Feimster; born December 20, 1905.

Mary Feimster; born August 14, 1910.

Margaret Feimster; born March 10, 1913.

James Clyde Feimster; born September 8, 1917.

Of these Margaret Feimster married Emmet W. Holton; lives at High Point, N. C.; has no children.

NANNIE DELLA FEIMSTER, on August 8, 1896, married CLEMIE MOSES, born June 6, 1872. Reside at Morganton, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Lelia Ruth Moses; born May 2, 1897.

Marlot Leith Moses; born August 27, 1898.

Paul Feimster Moses; born January 26, 1902.

Margaret Ellen Moses; born May 4, 1902.

Mary Grace Moses; born October 26, 1904.

Alice Augusta Moses; born February 16, 1907.

Beula Ross Moses; born September 20, 1910.

Elizabeth Viola Moses; born January 18, 1912.

E. Mabelle Moses; born May 11, 1915.

Lelia Ruth Moses, on April 28, 1915, married B. S. Simmerman.

WILLIAM CALVIN MORRISON on June 5, 1845, married **MARGARET ADALINE POTTS**, born March 12, 1824, and died February 26, 1890. He died June 22, 1890.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Jane Morrison; born August 7, 1846; died October 15, 1905.

Martha Elizabeth Morrison; born April 9, 1848; died unmarried.

John Monroe Morrison; born January 27, 1850; died November 23, 1895.

William Davidson Morrison; born December 26, 1851; died February 6, 1852.

William Columbus and Margaret Emma Morrison, twins; born April 24, 1857. **William Columbus** died unmarried, May 7, 1888.

Walter Morrison; born March 9, 1859; died July 9, 1863.

MARY JANE MORRISON, married on May 30, 1867, **WILSON ALEXANDER DANIELS**, born July 10, 1845; died March 6, 1885. Their residence, Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Margaret Joanna Daniels; born November 16, 1868.

Ora May Daniels; born February 18, 1871.

Clarence Edgar Daniels; born September 2, 1873.

ORA MAY DANIELS, on November 17, 1892, married **JAMES MOTT**, born May 23, 1869.

THEIR CHILD :

Mary Wilson Mott; born November 30, 1893; said to be married, but I haven't any facts as to that.

JOHN MONROE MORRISON, on October 19, 1882, married **LAURA YOUNG WESTMORELAND**, born March 18, 1866. Residence, Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILD :

Mattie Viola Morrison; born June 25, 1885.

MARGARET EMMA MORRISON, on June 10, 1891, married **MARTIN LUTHER GUNN**, born May 7, 1863.

THEIR CHILD :

Mary Ino Gunn; born April 6, 1895.

MAJ. JOHN STEVENSON MORRISON, on December 23, 1846,
married MARY ANN POTTS, born March 15, 1830; died
July 19, 1885. Lived near Statesville, and Major Morrison died
October 11, 1911.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Martha Jane Matilda Morrison; born April 5, 1848; dead.
Margaret Louisa Morrison; born September 24, 1850; dead.
Mary Elizabeth Morrison; born June 28, 1852.
Frances Angeline Morrison; born February 21, 1855; died January
10, 1863.
Sarah Prudence Morrison; born November 22, 1856.
Frances Emma Morrison; born February 14, 1866.
Dora Fidelia Morrison; born July 24, 1868.
Cora Ann Morrison; born October 6, 1870; died June 25, 1872.

MARTHA JANE MATILDA MORRISON, on October 26, 1865,
married CLAUDIUS PHARR ERVIN, born June 10, 1846.
Both died about 1922, but I haven't the date. Residence, Biggs-
ville, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lizzie Augusta Ervin; born August 23, 1866.
Otis Morrison Ervin; born July 26, 1868.
Lucius Edgar Ervin; born August 30, 1870; died November 6, 1872.
Mary Emma Ervin; born June 30, 1873.
Charles Clyde Ervin; born June 19, 1875.
Laura Edna Ervin; born October 8, 1877.
Clarence Edwin Ervin; born April 20, 1881; died December 17,
1882.
Francis Aubrey Ervin; born March 15, 1884.
Pearl May Ervin; born November 6, 1885.
Ruby Maude Ervin; born February 21, 1887.
Dorothe Lorene Ervin; born January 18, 1890.

LIZZIE AUGUSTA ERVIN, on July 15, 1885, married DAVID
BENTLEY EDWARD, May 1, 1862.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Earl Ervin Edwards; born October 14, 1886; died August 20, 1887.
Gertrude Mary Ervin Edwards; born February 17, 1888.
OTIS MORRISON ERVIN, on June 11, 1895, married
FLORENCE ETTA WARD, born April 20, 1875.

MARY EMMA ERVIN, on September 3, 1891, married SAMUEL CHANCEY WHITMAN, born March 28, 1869. This family is all supposed to live about Biggsville and Chicago, Ill., and no doubt many of them are married and have children, but we haven't further information about them.

MARGARET LOUISA MORRISON married MR. HOUPPE, in the neighborhood of Bethany, Iredell County, N. C., and is now dead.

MARY ELIZABETH MORRISON, on January 25, 1883, married JOHN MILTON STEVENSON, born February 26, 1849; died March 14, 1911; and they went to Illinois, near Chicago, and she now lives in Chicago.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Harvey Morrison Stevenson; born May 26, 1884; died August 12, 1889.

Mary Lillian Stevenson; born August 11, 1886.

Charles Clyde Stevenson; born September 12, 1888.

Residence, 4758 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

John Blake Stevenson; born June 6, 1890.

Beulah May Stevenson; born October 16, 1893; died October 18, 1896.

JOHN BLAKE STEVENSON, on December 27, 1917, married MINNA FRANCIS WALKER, born August 3, 1892, and lives in Columbia, S. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Walker Stevenson; born February 22, 1920.

Mary Elizabeth Stevenson; born December 18, 1923.

SARAH PRUDENCE MORRISON, on October 28, 1880, married JAMES ERVIN SUMMERS, born October 18, 1859, Presbyterian minister; died in 1914; and she lives in Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Beulah Geneva Summers; born February 22, 1883; died May 26, 1889.

Ethel Dorrett Summers; born January 7, 1880; died July 12, 1918; married Dr. W. C. Caldwell, of Laurinburg, N. C., born Feb-

ruary 14, 1866. One child: Victor Summers Caldwell; born July 12, 1918.

RALPH GLENN SUMMERS; born March 8, 1892; on February 4, 1914, married ROSE JOHNSON.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Ervin Summers; born May 10, 1915.

Sarah Louise Summers; born June 6, 1916.

Helen Benson Summers; born March 20, 1918.

May Eva Summers; born September 23, 1919.

Live at Concord N. C.

FRANCES EMMA MORRISON, on May 8, 1882, married WILLIAM REED SUMMERS, born February 11, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Eula Jane Summers; born July 16, 1883.

Ella Summers.

Rachel Summers.

Mary Lou Summers.

Eula Summers married James Burgess, and lives in Statesville, N. C.

Ella Summers married ——— Cashwell, and lives in Statesville, N. C.

The two above named, James Ervin and William Reed Summers, are themselves of the descendants of William Stevenson, appearing as descendants of Nancy Watt, in Chapter IX, being sons of Henry Clay Summers, whose mother was a daughter of Nancy Stevenson Watt, and will be listed hereafter under Henry Clay Summers, and reference made to this place for record of their marriage and death. Also John Milton Stevenson will be listed in Chapter III, under James Hervey Stevenson, descended from William Stevenson, Second, the third son of William the First, and reference properly made.

DARA FIDELIA MORRISON, on November 22, 1893, married WILLIAM HART MORRISON, born July 31, 1867. No children.

DAVID MOFFETT STEVENSON, in 1816 married MARY MORRISON, born July 1, 1793; died November 9, 1821; his first marriage.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Martha Angeline Stevenson; born September 15, 1817; died May 7, 1836; unmarried.

John Washington Stevenson; born June 14, 1820; died many years ago.

DAVID MOFFETT STEVENSON, second son of John, in 1835 married as his second wife, JANE McLELLAND STEELE, born January 26, 1805; died April 7, 1882, having been a widow quite a while.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Leonidas Stevenson; born February 15, 1836; died 1919, near Ennis, Tex. Unmarried.

Mary Angeline Stevenson; born August 25, 1837, and died at same place in Texas, August 6, 1923, as Widow Chambers, having been married to Dr. James Patterson Howard, who died January 7, 1862, and then to Stewart Star Chambers, who died before she did. No children by either marriage.

Fergus Columbus Stevenson; born October 22, 1839; died at Ennis, Tex., in 1906. Was a doctor and business man.

Thomas Winslow Stevenson; born August 24, 1841; died September 30, 1864, from wounds received in battle in Confederate Army, around Winchester, Va.

Eugenius M. Wilson Stevenson; born September 2, 1843; died May 26, 1852.

Jane Elizabeth Stevenson; born October 4, 1846; died September —, 1907.

David Francis Stevenson; born April 28, 1850; lives in Atlanta, Ga.

JOHN WASHINGTON STEVENSON, on December 15, 1845, married CATHERINE LUCKY, born October 23, 1825. His first wife.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Angeline Stevenson; born December 11, 1846; died June 26, 1886.

Sarah Jane Stevenson; born December 28, 1849; died in 1852.

James DeWitte Stevenson; born March 4, 1851; died March, 1876.

Alice Elizabeth Stevenson; born February 1, 1853.

Lillie Lenorah Stevenson; born March 18, 1855.

Lula Florence Stevenson; born June 18, 1857.

Maggie Jane Stevenson; born October 11, 1860; died October 1, 1863.

Laura Howard Stevenson; born November 14, 1862; died October 20, 1881.

David Leanidos Stevenson; born December 18, 1865.

John Thomas Stevenson; born August 14, 1868.

JOHN WASHINGTON STEVENSON, married second wife, HARRIET ADELAIDE PHIPHER, born November 22, 1828; were married April 14, 1878; lived near Fifth Creek Church, Iredell County, N. C., and both have been dead many years—(1925).

MARY ANGELINE STEVENSON, on November 14, 1867, married JAMES ALBERT HOUPPE, born January 7, 1838, and lived at Oak Forest, Iredell County, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Katie Blanche Houpe; born October 21, 1868.

James Claudius Houpe; born April 16, 1870.

John Abner Houpe; born July 4, 1874.

Fred Lockey Houpe; born May 2, 1878.

Jessie Rockwell Houpe; born May 11, 1884.

KATIE BLANCHE HOUPPE, on February 22, 1893, married JAMES FRANKLIN HENLY, born August 27, 1861.

THEIR CHILD:

Mary Emma Henly; born November 25, 1893.

ALICE ELIZABETH STEVENSON, on November 3, 1883, married WILLIAM MELMOTH RAMSEY, born December 16, 1846, and lived about two miles east of Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

James Lloyd Ramsey; born August 17, 1884.

William Clarence Ramsey; born October 10, 1885.

Jettie Lackey Ramsey; born February 19, 1887.

Sarah Jane Ramsey; born January 16, 1888.

John Richard Ramsey; born May 24, 1889.

Lowrie Melmoth Ramsey; born October 11, 1890; died July 26, 1891.

Lillie Belle Ramsey; born November 17, 1891.
Alice Ramsey; born July 25, 1894.

LILLIE LEONORAH STEVENSON, on October 11, 1877, married EDWARD FORD MONTGOMERY, born September 29, 1846.

THEIR CHILDREN :

May Alva Montgomery; born January 23, 1881.
Eddie Rockwell Montgomery; born November 20, 1883.
J. Ralf Montgomery; born November 10, 1887.
Mattie Angeline Montgomery; born September 13, 1891.

LULA FLORENCE STEVENSON, on February 26, 1885, married WILLIAM SAMUEL TURNER, born December 25, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Stevenson Turner; born April 6, 1886.
Thomas William Turner; born October 8, 1888.
Willie Darrel Turner; born February 6, 1891; died May 7, 1893.

DR. FERGUS COLUMBUS STEVENSON, on January 20, 1870, married CATHERINE WINIFRED CAMPBELL, born January 14, 1844, who died May 6, 1916.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Burt Campbell Stevenson; born January 14, 1879; died March 22, 1881.
Mary Winifred Stevenson; born September 7, 1882.
She on June 3, 1903, married W. P. Slater, and lived at Ennis, Tex., in 1923. No issue.

JANE ELIZABETH STEVENSON, on July 29, 1884, married SAMUEL MARIAN BOREN, born April 12, 1835; died November 18, 1897, and she September 1, 1907.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Moffett Boren; born August 23, 1885; died October 18, 1885.
Lillie May Boren; born July 17, 1886. (Teacher).
Janie Duralde Boren; born December 28, 1888. (Teacher).
Samuel L. Boren (a girl); born March 24, 1890. (Teacher).
And — Boren, a daughter, who married Thornwell Creighton, and lived in Ennis, Tex., in 1923, when Mrs. S. S. Chambers, nee May Angeline Stevenson, died at her home.

DAVID FRANCIS STEVENSON, on September 12, 1882, married LETITIA EVALINE ALLISON, of Statesville, N. C., and lives in Atlanta, Ga.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Clyde Allison Stevenson ; born March 30, 1884.

Hazel Allison Stevenson ; born October 2, 1887.

Myrtle Allison Stevenson ; born March 7, 1889.

Miss Hazel is a teacher in New York.

CLYDE ALLISON STEVENSON, on February 3, 1914, married in Boston, Mass., MISS RUTH WALKER, of Cairo, Ga., and is a doctor living at Camilla, Ga.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Evaline Letitia Stevenson ; born October 17, 1915.

Clyde Allison Stevenson ; born September 5, 1917.

Richard Hampton Stevenson ; born November 21, 1921.

JANE STEVENSON, daughter of John and fourth child, married ABNER McHENRY, and died many years ago. All I know about them is the names of their children, as follows :

Abner McHenry.

Stevenson McHenry.

Elvira McHenry.

Martha and Mary McHenry, twins.

FERGUS STEVENSON, sixth child of John, born 1794, married EXEMINA STEVENSON (daughter of his Uncle Joseph), born August 20, 1812; died May 27, 1881. He lived in the western edge of Statesville and his grandsons still occupy the place.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Joseph Thomas Stevenson ; born November 26, 1853.

Rachel Elizabeth Stevenson ; born May 17, 1867; died January 17, 1868.

John William Stevenson ; born July 17, 1852; died in 1922 or 1923.

On July 17, 1852, married Frances G. Austen, who died May 2, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ninna Elizabeth Stevenson ; born November 30, 1878.

Francis Baxter Stevenson ; born March 28, 1881.

JOHN WILLIAM STEVENSON, in 1889 married his second wife, CATHERINE REBECCA LIPPARD, who died January 12, 1925.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Fergus Gay Stevenson (Detroit, Mich.) ; born May 16, 1890.

Fanny Exemina Stevenson ; born October 8, 1892.

William Joseph Stevenson.

John D. Stevenson ; all living at Statesville, N. C.

FANNIE EXEMINA STEVENSON married FRED COXE, of Statesville ; has one or two children.

NINNA ELIZABETH STEVENSON married C. B. PARKER, of Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Francis Parker, who married — Shaver, has one child.

Charles Parker.

Catherine Parker.

FRANCIS BAXTER STEVENSON, married a Somers and has one child.

Vance Stevenson.

Fergus Gay Stevenson married in Detroit.

William Joseph Stevenson married Nannie Moore, and has two children.

Joseph Stevenson and another name unknown.

John D. Stevenson married Rebecca Moore, sister of above Nannie Moore, and has three children. All live at Statesville, N. C.

JOSEPH THOMAS STEVENSON in 1884 married SALLIE BELLE McFARLAND, who died June 24, 1891. His first wife.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ethel May Stevenson ; born March 21, 1885 ; died September 15, 1886.

Ola Sallie Bell Stevenson ; born August 9, 1889 ; died about 1896.

JOSEPH THOMAS STEVENSON married his second wife, ELIZABETH McFARLAND MORRISON (widow), sister of his first wife. They live at Eufola. No children.

NANCY STEVENSON, seventh child of John, married MILUS POTTS. The names of their children is all that we know.

James Potts.
John Potts.
William Potts.
Stevenson Potts.

THOMAS STEVENSON, ninth child of John, and known in Iredell County, N. C., as "Smiling." Thomas married LOUISA GIBSON, in 1839.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Rufus Washington Stevenson; born in 1840; died in August, 1881; married Nancy Hazeline S. Miller; died childless. After the death of his first wife Smiling Thomas married, the second time, a daughter of his Uncle Joseph, Juliet Stevenson, on May 28, 1844.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Joseph William Stevenson; born May 23, 1845
Martha Elizabeth Stevenson; born July 11, 1848.
Thomas Clendennin Stevenson; born August 14, 1851; died October 9, 1891.
David Alexander Stevenson; born August 1, 1852.

JOSEPH WILLIAM STEVENSON, on March 21, 1866, married MARIAH MORRISON MILLER (a cousin), who died April 4, 1869. His first marriage.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas Parks Stevenson.
Joseph William Stevenson, on December 9, 1869, married a second time, MARY RUFTY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Henry Stevenson; born November 1, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1891.
John Lewis Stevenson; born April 21, 1872; died September 8, 1891.
George Rufus Stevenson; born February 6, 1874.
Margaret Emma Stevenson; May 11, 1876.
Laura Jane Stevenson; born November 8, 1882.
Robert Leonard Stevenson; born April 24, 1884.
Lydia Bell Stevenson; born December 11, 1886.

DAVID ALEXANDER STEVENSON, youngest son of Smiling Thomas, married EMILY VASHTI AUSTIN, April 9, 1888. She died September 28, 1889.

THEIR CHILD:

Julia Lucinda Stevenson; born April 7, 1889.

MARGARET EMMA STEVENSON, married JOHN HENDRAKE, on March 9, 1893.

THEIR CHILD:

Fannie Bell Hendrake; born March 10, 1894.

PRUDENCE STEVENSON, tenth child of John Stevenson, married in 1826, MOSES BOYD, who was born in 1806, and both died in 1835.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Thomas Sloan Boyd; born February 29, 1828; died February 9, 1894.

John Wilson Boyd; born May 12, 1829; died August 9, 1858.

Moses Pharr Stevenson Boyd; born September 1, 1830.

William Alexander Boyd; born January 6, 1832; died January 20, 1852.

David Lindly Boyd; born June 18, 1833; died November 30, 1873.

James Alburtus Boyd; born July 6, 1835.

THOMAS SLOAN BOYD, on February 27, 1869, married MATTIE EAGLE, born March 15, 1851.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Thomas James Boyd; born October 31, 1871; died April 7, 1872.

Robert Sloan and Prudence Boyd, twins; born July 16, 1873.

William Boyd; born November 8, 1875.

John Boyd; born January 22, 1879; died September 2, 1883.

James Phillip Boyd; born December 2, 1882.

Mattie Louisa Boyd; born August 18, 1886.

Sallie Folsom Boyd; born December 8, 1888.

Eagle Boyd; born September 26, 1892.

JOHN WILSON BOYD married FANNIE WOOTEN in 1855, who died December 29, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Catherine Frances Prudence Boyd; born October 2, 1856; died January 30, 1858.

John Linda Boyd, a daughter; born February 12, 1859.

JOHN LINDA BOYD, on October 8, 1876, married JOSEPH WILLIAM ASHBROOK, born January 22, 1852.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Eura Mahew Ashbrook; born July 18, 1877.

Debby Francis Ashbrook; born February 29, 1880.

Lillian Eliza Ashbrook; born September 16, 1890.

MOSES PHARR STEVENSON BOYD on November 21, 1854,
married MARY JANE DYE, born May 2, 1839.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Annie Eliza Boyd; born November 11, 1856.

Ella Prudence Boyd; born November 22, 1858; died August 22,
1885.

Ida Louisa Boyd; born October 12, 1861.

John William Boyd; born November 13, 1867.

Eddie Dee Boyd; born September 6, 1872.

ANNIE ELIZA BOYD, on June 21, 1875, married JOHN MIL-
TON CARROLL, born January 22, 1846.

THEIR CHILD :

Gertrude Carroll; born August 15, 1880.

ELLA PRUDENCE BOYD married JEREMIAH SWAIN, Jan-
uary 14, 1880, and died August 22, 1885.

THEIR CHILD :

Alma Prudence Swain; born November 9, 1884.

IDA LOUISA BOYD married her brother-in-law, JEREMIAH
SWAIN, born March 30, 1852, on February 22, 1888.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Learline Swain; born November 29, 1888.

William Pharr Swain; born October 14, 1890.

Thomas Stevenson Swain; born February 21, 1893.

James Edward Swain; born March 25, 1895.

JOHN WILLIAM BOYD, on December 23, 1888, married
LOULA VIOLA BOYD, born July 28, 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ella Viola Boyd; born September 26, 1889.

May Etta Boyd; born May 30, 1891.

Alice May Boyd; born April 22, 1893; died August 14, 1893.

Willie Boyd; born July 5, 1894.

John Dee Boyd; born January 2, 1897.

DAVID LINDLY BOYD, on March 17, 1859, married MELISSA EVELINE WILLIAMS, born February 6, 1840. He died November 30, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Alma Boyd; born December 30, 1859; died November 25, 1892.

Ella Adaline Boyd; born September 2, 1862.

Elgada Frances Boyd; born July 4, 1864; died September 7, 1864.

Ross Stevenson Boyd; born July 5, 1872.

MARY ALMA BOYD, who died November 25, 1892, on June 25, 1884, married ADISON RUST MORROW, born December 28, 1859.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas Sloan Morrow; born May 30, 1885; died June 5, 1889.

Baily Robert Morrow; born July 12, 1888.

ELLA ADALINE BOYD, on October 8, 1888, married NOAH LEE MCGREGOR, born August 18, 1867; died November 29, 1890. No children.

JAMES ALBURTUS BOYD, on November 16, 1865, married MARY YEODA GALE, born December 21, 1842.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Emma Yeoda Boyd; born September 3, 1866; died October 4, 1883.

James Thomas Boyd; born May 16, 1868.

Ernest Gale Boyd; born November 8, 1874.

Rupert Boyd; born January 17, 1880.

JAMES THOMAS BOYD, on November 29, 1891, married LUCY HARRIS, born November 8, 1873.

THEIR CHILD :

James Harris Boyd; born August 29, 1892.

ANN STEVENSON, eleventh child of John, married THOMAS MILLIGAN, in 1827.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Alexander Milligan; born August 13, 1828.

Rachel Elizabeth Milligan; born September 30, 1831.

Mary Almeda Milligan; born February 7, 1834.

All lived at Statesville, adjoining the Fergus Stevenson place, and died unmarried.

REBECCA STEVENSON, twelfth child of John, married WILLIAM McEWEN, of near Statesville, and both died many years ago without children.

In numbering these children I have numbered the births which make twelve, but there were thirteen in all as the first birth was a pair of twins, Polly and William. William, it seems, never married, as there is no record of either marriage or children. Many of these same descendants are unknown to me at this date, 1925.

CHAPTER III.

WILLIAM STEVENSON, third son of the common ancestor, William the First, was known as William the Second, was born in 1763, just as the colony of his father was starting from Pennsylvania to North Carolina, married **PRUDENCE HALL**, daughter of Thomas Hall and niece of Dr. James Hall, the famous preacher and Revolutionary Captain of Iredell County, N. C.; she was born in 1764. They lived at what is now the State Farm, two miles west of Statesville, and he died about 1840, but the exact date is not accessible to me. He served in the Revolutionary War at Cowans Ford and Guilford Court House. He is my ancestor.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Stevenson; born 1782; married Abner Harris.

Thomas Stevenson; born 1790; married Lydia Harris.

Elizabeth Stevenson; born 1793; married Alex Jetton.

William Stevenson; died in infancy.

Margaret Stevenson; born May 16, 1798, married John Houpe.

Dorcas Stevenson; born 1800; married William G. Weston.

William Ross Stevenson; born December 25, 1802; married Rachel Matilda Erwing.

John Franklin Stevenson; born January 14, 1805; married first, Nancy Alexander; second, Jane Adal Adams; third, Caroline Sumpter.

Matissa Amanda Stevenson; born July 10, 1807; married Thomas M. Hill.

James Hall Stevenson; born September 16, 1809; married Mary J. Sumpter.

Prudence Hall Stevenson; born February 25, 1811; married John L. Morrison.

MARY STEVENSON in 1810 married **ABNER HARRIS**, born January 13, 1787, died May 31, 1845, in Carroll County, Tenn. They lived in Wilson and Obion Counties, Tenn., and Christian County, Ky., after leaving North Carolina.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Prudence Dixon Harris; born 1811.

Samuel Sydney Harris; born 1813.

Ethalinda Harris; born 1815.

Lydia Palinne Harris; born 1817.

William Stevenson Harris; born July 4, 1819.

Eli Canty Harris; born September 13, 1821.

PRUDENCE DIXON HARRIS married PRESTON WRIGHT and lived in Obion County, Tenn., where she died August 12, 1833, she had three children all of whom died in childhood.

SAMUEL SIDNEY HARRIS married CAROLINE DODDS and lived in Tennessee where he died January 1, 1840. They had two children, Thomas and Samuel, both of whom died in childhood.

ETHALINDA HARRIS, born April 16, 1815, died February 15, 1878; married RICHARD FARRIS (first marriage).

THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Eliza Farris; born August 19, 1836; died September 14, 1836.

Elizabeth Dixon Farris; born February 20, 1838.

Alexander Allen Farris; born March 1, 1840.

James White Farris; born March 8, 1844; died September 23, 1878, from yellow fever. He was a doctor in Mississippi County, Mo., when the great yellow fever epidemic struck Hickman, Ky., in 1878; soon his brother, Alex A. Farris, also a talented doctor, was the only doctor left in Hickman and he came over to help and took it and died a martyr to duty. His brother never took it.

Lydia Catherine Farris; born March 10, 1847.

George William Farris; born September 13, 1849; died September 18, 1849.

MRS. ETHALINDA (HARRIS) FARRIS then married THOMAS ALLEN, July 16, 1850, her Farris husband having died about 1849. They lived in Mississippi County, Mo.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Jane Wilson Allen; born May 31, 1851.

Rebecca Adell Allen; born October 19, 1853.

ELIZABETH DIXON FARRIS married SAMUEL YOUNG THOMAS, November 13, 1856; resided in Hickman, Ky., and New Orleans, La.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas Donald Thomas; born September 20, 1857.

Mary Elizabeth Thomas; born March 15, 1859.

Samuel Young Thomas; born September 1, 1861; died August 24, 1886.

MRS. ELIZABETH DIXON THOMAS became a widow and married second, J. B. FAULK on October 24, 1867; residence, Troy, Tenn.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Catherine Gertrude Faulk; born August 22, 1868.

Anna Polk Faulk; born August 19, 1870.

Joseph Egbert Faulk; born September 30, 1872. { Twins.
Josephine Allen Faulk; born September 30, 1872. }

Jacob Farris Faulk; born July 18, 1876.

CATHERINE GERTRUDE FAULK on January 28, 1891 married ROBERT LEE BARNETT, and lived at Hornbreak, Tenn.

THEIR CHILDREN :

BERNICE BARNETT; born July 16, 1893, and married BERT FORESTER, Hornbreak, Tenn.

John Faulk Barnett.

ANNA POLK FAULK married LUTHER A. SMITH, Troy, Tenn.

MRS. ELIZABETH DIXON FAULK, after the death of J. B. FAULK, married her third husband, J. W. FARRIS, of Caruthersville, Mo., where she lived the last I knew of her.

ALEXANDER ALLEN FARRIS, on May 18, 1871, married FLORENCE GOULDEN, and lived at Hickman, Ky., a prominent physician all his life and died there some years ago.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Light Farris; born December 27, 1872.

Mary Mourning Farris; born June 23, 1874.

Alexander Allen Farris; born February 20, 1876.

Irene Farris; born July 14, 1878.

A son not named, born October 22, 1881, died June 15, 1882.

Evan Goulden Farris; born July 20, 1883.

LIGHT FARRIS married O. B. KIRLIN, Hickman, Ky.

MARY MOURNING FARRIS married ROY WEAKS McKINNEY, Paducah, Ky., box 490, the others lived at Hickman, and so far as I know are not married.

LYDIA CARTHERINE FARRIS on July 28, 1868, married SAMUEL BURKS PARKER, and lived at Hickman, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Rena Everett Parker; born February 25, 1870; died February 21, 1871.

Lizzie Ethalinda Parker; born December 12, 1871.

Inas Dell Parker; born July 20, 1874.

Ilar James Parker; born February 5, 1879.

Charles Alexander Parker; born June 13, 1886; died September 20, 1890.

LIZZIE ETHALINDA PARKER on November 23, 1890 married J. W. BARRY, Hickman, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Leah Barry; born November 28, 1891.

Florence Farris Barry; born October 20, 1894.

Samuel and Harris Barry, twins.

INAS DELL PARKER on January 28, 1890, married CLAUDE L. WALKER, of Hickman, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hamilton Swayne Walker; born September 27, 1891.

Ruth Walker; born June 23, 1894, married Chester Barnes.

Benjamin Walker.

ILAR JAMES PARKER married GORDON HARRISON, and lived at Pleasant, Texas, don't know of their children, if any.

MARY ELIZABETH THOMAS (daughter of Elizabeth Dixon Thomas). She married THOMAS M. WALKER, December 25, 1879, and lived at Oakview, Memphis, Tenn.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Elliott Young Walker; born December 1, 1880; died January 31, 1893.

Robert Burrton Walker; born July 4, 1882; died September 27, 1892.

Thomas Farris Walker; born July 28, 1885.
Samuel Price Walker; born January 5, 1887.

Francis Smith Walker; born March 15, 1891; died August 27, 1894.

Carey Elizabeth Walker; born February 1, 1893.

Mary Lena Walker; born February 1, 1893.

Twins, died February 8, 1893.

William Garland Walker; born April 16, 1895.

JANE WILSON ALLEN, daughter of Ethalinda Harris, by her second husband, Thomas Allen, on February 28, 1872, married WILLIAM BRIGHT, and lived at Hickman, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Lelia Bright; born March 10, 1873, Shreveport, La.

Kyle Bright; born July 5, 1876, White Horse, Yankton Territory, Canada.

David Bright; born November 7, 1878, Charleston, Mo.

Allen Bright; born December 11, 1881, Hickman, Ky.

William Parker Bright; born May 24, 1893, Hickman, Ky.

LEILA BRIGHT married WALTER LEE PRICE, and they live at 642 Eagan St., Shreveport, La.

LYDIA PAULINNIE HARRIS, daughter of Abner Harris and Mary Stevenson, on February 13, 1839, married WILLIAM HARRIS PROVINCE, born February 14, 1806, they lived in Carroll County, Tenn., and then in Green County, Ark., now, Clay County, I think.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Robert Samuel Province; born October 1, 1841; killed in battle at Chattanooga, Tenn., September 20, 1863.

Mary Rebecca Province; born November 6, 1843, died August 18, 1883.

Elizabeth Dixon Province; born January 10, 1846; died January 18, 1846.

William Harris Province; born November 21, 1848; died December 1, 1865.

The ancestor, Abner Harris, died at the home of Lydia P. and William H. Province, in Carroll County, Tenn., May 31, 1845.

MARY REBECCA PROVINCE on December 1, 1869 married JOHN WALKER GORDON, born September 25, 1834, he died May 23, 1880, and she died August 18, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Samuel Harris Gordon; born December 10, 1870; died February 17, 1872.

George Washington Gordon; born February 2, 1873.

Flora May Gordon; born February 26, 1875.

Irvin Elmo Gordon; born April 19, 1877.

Ezra Walker Gordon; born October 15, 1879.

GEORGE WASHINGTON GORDON, on February 17, 1895, married MARTHA DODD, born December 14, 1873, and live at Boydsville, Ark., twelve miles from Piggott.

THEIR CHILD :

Mosby Louis Gordon; born December 25, 1895.

FLORA MAY GORDON on October 19, 1894, married JOHN FRANKLIN CREWS, born October 19, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Roy Franklin Crews; born December 29, 1895.

WILLIAM STEVENSON HARRIS, on April 23, 1857, married his double first cousin, MARY JANE STEVENSON, who died in 1897, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Harris Stevenson, and her genealogy will be set out and properly referred to under head of Thomas Stevenson; they lived at what is now Loray, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Thomas Harris; born April 19, 1858; died in 1858.

Thomas Dick Harris; born July 16, 1859; died about 1910, in Hickman, Ky., never married.

John Abner Harris; born October 6, 1861; died November 8, 1924. Presbyterian minister, missionary in the mountains of North Carolina, where he died at Green Mountain, N. C., sketch of him will be found in this volume; never married.

Samuel Sidney Harris; born September 21, 1863; died unmarried in the latter 80's.

George Edward Harris; born February 12, 1866.

Lydia Minnie Harris; born December 18, 1868; died June 23, 1890, unmarried.

GEORGE EDWARD HARRIS on January 9, 1895, married ETTA SALOME LACKY; born December 19, 1869, and lives near Russelville, Ark., in Pope County.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Upha Bernice Harris; born October 8, 1895.

Burr Dell Harris; born October 1, 1897; died in childhood.

Annie Elizabeth Harris; born August 17, 1900.

UPHA BERNICE HARRIS on April 16, 1910, married WILLIAM ELMER WALTERS, born August 23, 1890, and lives near Russelville, Ark.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas Grady Walters; born February 29, 1912.

Thelma Virginia Walters; born August 1, 1916.

ANNIE ELIZABETH HARRIS on October 24, 1917, married JOHN DEE REDMOND, and they live in Pope County, Ark.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Dee Redmond; born October 28, 1918.

ELI CANTY HARRIS, son of Abner, on June 30, 1853, married CHARITY HUFF RENFREW, born November 16, 1863, lived in Green County, Ark., now embraced in Clay County, and died there December 5, 1865, and she died August 12, 1897; moved from Tenn., with sister and brother-in-law, the Provincines, above set out.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Abner Milton Harris; born April 25, 1854; died October 25, 1857.

Virginia Elizabeth Harris, born September 7, 1856, died January 2, 1866.

George William Harris; born December 8, 1858; died November 27, 1895.

Martha Ann Thomas Harris; born November 27, 1860, Pollard, Ark., Clay County.

Mary Dixon Harris; born February 22, 1864, Piggott, Ark.

George William Harris; married on November 15, 1883
ROCINDA BUCHANAN, born March 13, 1848. He died
November 27, 1895. No children.

MARTHA ANN THOMAS HARRIS on September 27, 1883,
married LOUIS JEFFRY FITZGERALD, born June 18,
1861, and live in Clay County, near Piggott, Ark.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Judge Washington Fitzgerald; born June 18, 1884.

John Eli Fitzgerald; born May 15, 1886.

Abner Richard Fitzgerald; born February 28, 1889.

Beelar Margaret Fitzgerald; born June 23, 1891; died January
23, 1892.

Twins. { Flora Tennessee Fitzgerald; born April 15, 1893.
 { Florence Charity Fitzgerald; born April 15, 1893.

Martha Lewis Fitzgerald; born January 4, 1896.

THOMAS STEVENSON, second child of William Second, born
October 15, 1790; died October 3, 1851; on May 7, 1812,
married LYDIA HARRIS; born December 22, 1791; died
September, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Samuel Harris Stevenson; born October 19, 1813; died Feb-
ruary 18, 1899.

Prudence Ethalinda Stevenson; born January 4, 1816; died
June 4, 1820.

William Sidney Stevenson; born June 27, 1818; died March
20, 1900.

James Hervey Stevenson; born April 18, 1820; died August
7, 1897.

Margaret Agnes Stevenson; born April 20, 1822; died March
24, 1900.

Eli Milton Stevenson; born March 27, 1824; died December
12, 1912.

Mary Jane Stevenson; born March 26, 1826; died in 1897.

Louis Fueilliteau Stevenson; born April 12, 1828; died in 1921.

Frances Elizabeth Stevenson; born September 8, 1830; died
January 10, 1865.

Dorcas Matilda Stevenson; born October 9, 1832; died in childhood.

Rebecca Matissa Stevenson; born October 3, 1836; died in 1902 in Bozeman, Montana, with her nephew, Thomas Franklin Stevenson, whose children she helped to rear. She left Iredell County about 1875 and lived in Illinois, and finally Montana, with her nephew and his children.

SAMUEL HARRIS STEVENSON, oldest son of this Thomas Stevenson, August, 1843, married MINERVA FRANKLIN, born September 4, 1817, and died January 27, 1872. He graduated at Center College, Kentucky, studied theology, and was president of a female seminary at Danville, Ky., awhile, and finally a pastor in Illinois, and continued in the work till age incapacitated him for that, when he got together the material for the first edition of this book. See sketch of him on front.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas Franklin Stevenson; born May 26, 1846.

Robert Montgomery Stevenson; born July 17, 1848.

Minnie Stevenson; born January 28, 1852.

THOMAS FRANKLIN STEVENSON on September 1, 1880, married Mary Christine Fox, born March 23, 1859; died June 22, 1892. Lived in Illinois, but after her death went to Montana where he lives at Bozeman.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Arthur Milton Stevenson; born October 4, 1881; Presbyterian preacher in Ohio.

Samuel Harris Stevenson; born June 6, 1883.

Minerva Stevenson; born December 5, 1884.

ARTHUR MILTON STEVENSON on July 27, 1915, married ETHEL EDNA MURPHY-- born January 8, 1885, and preached at Detroit, Mich., but has been pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Kenton, Ohio, since September 1, 1916.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Franklin Stevenson; born June 13, 1916.

Rebecca Jane Stevenson; born October 19, 1917.

MINERVA STEVENSON married, May 31, 1896, RALPH GOLDEN BAYLES, born May 15, 1879, district foreman for Edison Electrical Co., in Pomana district, Pomana, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Margaret Bayles; born June 6, 1911.

John Stevenson Bayles; born February 20, 1913.

Address, 341 West 5th St., Claremont, Cal.

THOMAS FRANKLIN STEVENSON married a second time EVA JANE MURPHY, of Iowa, who died at Bozeman, Montana, April 2, 1910. They were married August 5, 1903. He then married October 5, 1916, at Bozeman, MRS. ADDIE FOX CULVER, an older sister of his second wife and they still live at Bozeman.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY STEVENSON on June 13, 1878, married EMMA LOUIS ARNOLD, born August 23, 1856, in Illinois. Is a Presbyterian minister, D.D., and was president of the Presbyterian College at Salt Lake City, Utah, and is now retired and living at Berkley, Cal., where he preaches as supply almost every Sunday I am told.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Rowena Noble Stevenson; born July 9, 1879.

Minnie Cary Stevenson; born November 25, 1880.

ROWENA NOBLE STEVENSON on March 1, 1903 married SAMUEL WILBUR HUFFER, born October 17, 1874, and resides in Florida.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Wilbur Huffer, born April 29, 1905.

John Craig Huffer, born January 1, 1908.

Rowena Huffer; born April 4, 1909.

MINNIE CARY STEVENSON on November 23, 1909 married Japhet Hughes. She graduated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., in 1902. Reside at Rapid City, South Dakota.

THEIR CHILD :

Robert Franklin Hughes; born September 25, 1910.

MINNIE STEVENSON on June 1, 1876 married Charles Menaphe Noble, born December 16, 1850, died in fall of 1924. He was a leading doctor and capitalist in Bloomington,

Ill., where he lived and died at 1913 Grove St.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Avey Noble, M.D.; born April 16, 1877.

Lena Lillie Noble; born November 6, 1882; died August 30, 1923.

ROBERT AVEY NOBLE married ELEANOR GOODMAN;
born March 3, 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Eleanor Virginia Noble; born July 27, 1908.

They live at Bloomington, Ill.

WILLIAM SIDNEY STEVENSON on October 28, 1841, married ELIZABETH EMMELINE McFARLAND, born May 10, 1819, died July 5, 1886. Lived near old Concord Church of which he was an elder.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Samuel Whitfield Stevenson; born April 1, 1844; died April 15, 1916.

Mary Amanda Stevenson; born October 20, 1848; died August 28, 1880.

Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson; born February 7, 1850; died August 4, 1889.

Lydia Matilda Stevenson; born August 4, 1852; lives at old home, Lora, N. C.; never married.

Thomas Pharr Stevenson; born November 23, 1853; died July 17, 1893.

Martha Eliza Stevenson; born February 6, 1856; died July 5, 1857.

James McFarland Stevenson; born April 17, 1859; died March 17, 1886, in Midlothian, Texas. Graduated from the University of Maryland Medical School and was a practicing physician; never married.

William Francis Stevenson; born November 23, 1861.

SAMUEL WHITFIELD STEVENSON, December 27, 1877, married SARAH CATHERINE McLELLAND, February 13, 1855; died October 28, 1885. He was a doctor at Mooresville, N. C., from the foundation of the town. Was a man of great influence in county and state. Represented Iredell in the house of representatives of North Carolina,

sessions 1901 and 1903; elder in the Presbyterian Church.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William McLelland Stevenson; born March 13, 1879.

Ethel Rankin Stevenson; born November 29, 1881.

Mary Pearl Stevenson; born July 30, 1884; died August 10, 1885.

DR. STEVENSON married his second wife on May 25, 1890, SARA ALMEDA JOHNSON, born May 14, 1858, died November 9, 1920 at Ethel Stevenson White's, Charlotte, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Bruce Johnson Stevenson; born February 24, 1892; died about 1898.

Samuel Whitfield Stevenson; born October 24, 1898, is unmarried. Graduated from the University of North Carolina, class of 1921, and lives with his sister, Ethel, in Charlotte, N. C.

WILLIAM McLELLAND STEVENSON on August 2, 1910 married Evelyn Rogers, born July 29, 1881 at Ninety-Six, S. C., and they live at Bennettsville, S. C., where he is a leading lawyer and elder in the Presbyterian Church. He graduated at the University of North Carolina.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Francis Stevenson; born May 22, 1911.

Mary Wells Stevenson; born December 29, 1913.

Evelyn Rogers Stevenson; born February 1, 1919.

ETHEL STEVENSON on July 22, 1903 married FRED H. WHITE, born November 13, 1877, in Saco, Maine, and they live at 707 E. Boulevard, Charlotte, N. C. (1925), where he is a prosperous business man.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Helen Stevenson White; born September 8, 1925; died June, 1906.

Fred Henry White; born March 27, 1910, Charlotte, N. C.

MARY AMANDA STEVENSON married PROF. HENRY THEODORE BURKE about 1878 or early in 1879, and lived at Taylorsville, N. C., where she died September 29, 1880. He was a graduate of Davidson, was first in his class, and was a lifelong and talented teacher, making a

lasting impression on many lives. He died February 3, 1894.

THEIR CHILD:

Bertha Burke; born September 17, 1880. Educated at Winthrop College, S. C., and State College for Women, Greensboro, N. C., and lives with her aunt, L. M. Stevenson, in the old home at Loray, N. C. (1925), where she is a big factor in all church work.

SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENSON on October 4, 1878 married WALLACE JEPHTHA VICKERY, born March 1, 1848, died July 8, 1892, and lived in Concord congregation, Iredell County, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Milus Augustus Vickery; born August 12, 1879.

James Collier Vickery; born September 1, 1881.

May Amanda Vickery; born May 20, 1883.

Samuel Orin Vickery; born May 12, 1885.

Emeline Tabitha Vickery; born September 23, 1888.

MILUS AUGUSTUS VICKERY, in 1906, married GERTRUDE STIKELEATHER, and they live at North Wilkesboro, N. C., where he has been for years (1925), Assistant postmaster.

THEIR CHILDREN:

William W. Vickery; born February 9, 1908.

Louis Vickery; born May 28, 1910.

Cynthia Ruth Vickery; born August 16, 1913; died December 21, 1916.

Samuel Vickery; born August 23, 1914.

JAMES COLLIER VICKERY, married LUTA STIKELEATHER in 1907. They live on a farm near Chase City, Va.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Ann Vickery; born February 25, 1908.

James Richard Vickery; born July 8, 1910.

Sarah Catherine Vickery; born September 29, 1912.

Samuel Bruce Vickery; born May 20, 1919.

William Francis Vickery; born January 20, 1920.

Mary Elva Vickery; born May 16, 1924.

MAY AMANDA VICKERY, married JARVIS FANCETTE, of Browns Summit, Guilford County, N. C., in 1912, and they live there now (1925). She was a graduate of State College for Women, a fine teacher and expert dietitian.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Wallace Fancette, born June 30, 1913.

Margaret Fancette; born, 1914.

Francis Stevenson Fancette, born March 12, 1916.

Sarah Flaggs Fancette, born March, 1919.

SAMUEL ORIN VICKERY, married MAY FRANCIS ALLEN, of Missouri, on April 22, 1922, and they live at Bakersville, Cal., where he is a railroad man.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Samuel Allen Vickery; born March 3, 1923.

Margaret Lydia Vickery; born October, 1924, and named for his Aunt Lydia Matilda Stevenson, who raised him and his brothers and sisters, after their mother died in 1889.

EMELINE TABITHA VICKERY, graduated at the State College for Women at Greensboro, and taught in the graded schools of Rutherfordton, w h e r e she married CHARLES L. McFARLAND in May, 1914, and they live there now. She still teaches high grades in the schools.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lucy McFarland; born May 10, 1915.

Sarah McFarland; born December 8, 1915.

Jane McFarland; born, 1918.

Harriet McFarland; born, 1922.

THOMAS PHARR STEVENSON married LAURA JANE ERVIN (born November 24, 1861, died June 18, 1886), they were married February 14, 1884.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Daughter not named; born December 13, 1884,; died January, 1885.

Son not named; born June 13, 1886; died July, 1886.

THOMAS PHARR STEVENSON, then in December, 1887, married FLORENCE McLELLAND, born April 5, 1863, they lived at Loray, where he died July 17, 1893, was deacon in Presbyterian Church.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas McLelland Stevenson; born January 14, 1889.

Laura Rose Stevenson; born February 4, 1892; died October 14, 1918, from flu, developing pneumonia contracted while nursing students at Davidson during the epidemic of flu in 1918. She was a trained nurse at Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.

THOMAS McLELLAND STEVENSON on May 8, 1919, married ANNIE LU WARD, of Wilmington and Hendersonville, N. C. He graduated at Davidson College and in law at the University of South Carolina, and after practicing two years took a theological course at Columbia Seminary and entered the ministry and is now (1925) pastor of Lowrys Presbyterian Church, Chester County, S. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas McLelland Stevenson; born August, 1922.

Berry Willson Stevenson; born January 9, 1926.

WILLIAM FRANCIS STEVENSON on November 13, 1888, married MARY ELIZABETH PRINCE, daughter of Gen. W. L. T. Prince, at Cheraw, S. C., and lived and practiced law there till 1917, when he entered Congress from the fifth South Carolina district, and is still a member (1925). His home is in Cheraw, S. C. His wife died August 4, 1924. They had no children. He is an elder in Cheraw Presbyterian Church and has been clerk of sessions since 1893. Graduated at Davidson College in 1885, and that college conferred the degree of LL.D. on him in 1921. He married April 7, 1926 Mrs. Clara Malloy Finney. His second marriage.

JAMES HERVEY STEVENSON on July 7, 1846, married MARY JANE McFARLAND (sister of his brother William Sidney's wife), born May 27, 1827, died May 18, 1871, and lived at Loray, N. C., and was a leading citizen of Iredell County for many years, representing the county in the Legislature and on the Board of County Commissioners, he died August 7, 1897. After his first wife died he married MARGARET STONE on October 23, 1873, but there were no children. She survived him, but has been dead many years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE:

Ann Elizabeth Stevenson; born September 7, 1847; died June 14, 1898; never married.

John Milton Stevenson; born February 26, 1849; died March 14, 1911.

Jane Matilda Stevenson; born February 4, 1851.

Abner Winslow Stevenson; born April 28, 1858.

Lewis Crittenden Stevenson; born February 8, 1861.

Junius LeRoy Stevenson; born November 26, 1862.

Robert Rockwell Stevenson; born October 22, 1865; died unmarried, January 4, 1891, graduate of Davidson College in 1889, at the head of his class, professor in Presbyterian College of South Carolina when he died. With a well cultivated and brilliant mind his taking off by pneumonia appeared to his kin to be a heavy misfortune. Unlimited possibilities lay before him, but God took him.

Charles Edward Stevenson; born March 6, 1867.

Thomas Franklin Stevenson; born May 18, 1868.

Mary McFarland Stevenson; born May 15, 1871; died May 28, 1871.

JOHN MILTON STEVENSON on January 25, 1883, married MARY ELIZABETH MORRISON, one of the great granddaughters of John Stevenson, a granddaughter of Polly Stevenson Morrison, and his genealogy will be found in that catalogue. He died in Illinois, March 14, 1911.

JANE MATILDA STEVENSON married on October 23, 1875, JAMES COLLIER VICKERY, born January 1, 1853, died November 5, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Emma Vickery; born November 29, 1876; died May 12, 1878.

Grace Elizabeth Vickery; born October 6, 1878; died October 12, 1889.

ABNER WINSLOW STEVENSON on September 27, 1882, married MARTHA ADDIE WHITE, born February 16, 1863, daughter of John Adlai White, and a descendant of Nancy Stevenson Watt, and at the proper place reference

to their genealogy will be made. They live at Stony Point but he is an elder in Concord Church, Iredell.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary White Stevenson ; born August 26, 1883 ; died June 19, 1885.
Francis Neale Stevenson ; born April 18, 1885, died July 19, 1886.

Harry Ross Stevenson ; born November 10, 1888, died August 31, 1907.

Margaret Jane Stevenson ; born October 5, 1891.

Alice Clarissa Stevenson ; born January 23, 1894.

Mabel King Stevenson ; born June 25, 1897, graduated at Flora Macdonald College, 1924. Teacher.

John Preston Stevenson ; born November 18, 1899, graduated at Davidson College, 1924, and is teacher.

Carl Brown Stevenson ; born September 8, 1902.

Ira Winnifred Stevenson ; born June 20, 1906.

MARGARET JANE STEVENSON on May 11, 1918, married CHARLES GRIER BLACK, born August 14, 1891, near Davidson College, N. C. Reside on R. F. D. Huntersville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Martha Idora Black ; born April 2, 1922.

Charles Grier Black ; born May 24, 1924.

ALICE CLARISSA STEVENSON on May 11, 1916, married CHRISTIAN BOYD HOSTETTLER, born August 4, 1897, and resides near Pittsburgh, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Boyd Hostettler ; born August 17, 1917.

Lois Jeanette Hostettler ; born July 30, 1919.

Margaret Eloful Hostettler ; born January 20, 1920.

Harold Stevenson Hostettler ; born December 27, 1922.

LOUIS CRITTENDEN STEVENSON on December 30, 1886, married MARTHA ELEANOR STEVENSON, born May 11, 1858, at Taylorsville, N. C., and daughter of Joseph Minor Stevenson, son of Joseph Stevenson, son of William the First, and reference in listing his descendents

will be made to this entry. They live at Loray, N. C., where he is a deacon in Concord Church.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Clarence Donald Stevenson; born February 4, 1888.

Mary Emma Stevenson; born June 4, 1889.

Lelia Rockwell Stevenson; born November 27, 1891.

James McFarland Stevenson; born September 27, 1893.

Samuel Harris Stevenson; born July 25, 1895; served in the navy in World War, attended the University of North Carolina, afterwards.

Joseph Harvey Stevenson, born July 25, 1895, being twin of Samuel Harris.

CLARENCE DONALD STEVENSON on May 12, 1915, married SUE HOLLAND, born October 1, 1889, in Statesville, where they live. He is a successful insurance man. No children.

MARY EMMA STEVENSON on December 25, 1912, married PERCY ALEXANDER BROWN, born February 2, 1882, and live near Scott, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lewis Alexander Brown; born March 30, 1914.

Frank Brown.

LELIA ROCKWELL STEVENSON in December 1924, married TERRELL HARRIS, born April 16, 1891, and they live at Loray, N. C., and have one child, a daughter.

JUNIUS LeROY STEVENSON on December 31, 1891, married MARGARET AMANDA STEVENSON, daughter of Joseph Minor Stevenson, and live at Loray, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Rockwell Stevenson; born December 15, 1892.

Ernest Black Stevenson; born June 23, 1895.

Mary Lucile Stevenson; born October 14, 1897.

Joseph Minor Stevenson; born March 13, 1901.

Mary Lucile and her brothers all live at home, but she is attending Mitchell College, Statesville, N. C. (1924-25), and Blake and Joseph both do business in Statesville, but live at home.

CHAS. EDWARD STEVENSON on October 30, 1908 married MIRIAM DAVIS, born March 19, 1881, of Salisbury, N. C., where he lives, being a prominent cotton manufacturer.

THEIR CHILD:

Miriam McFarland Stevenson, born October 31, 1913.

THOMAS FRANKLIN STEVENSON on November 4, 1896 married SOPHIA JANE MATHESON, of Taylorsville, N. C.; he is a practicing physician at Hickory, N. C., and his daughter Norma is a skillful trained nurse.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Charles Louis Stevenson; born August 10, 1897; was in the army in France in the World War and as a result of the service is a hopeless invalid.

Norma Stevenson; born July 19, 1901.

Mary Ester Stevenson; born November 25, 1910.

Margaret Agnes Stevenson married Rufus Washington Gibson, and her genealogy is found with his under the John Stephenson branch.

Eli Milton Stevenson on June 12, 1849 married Eliza Nancy Boyle; born September 17, 1824; died October 9, 1891. No children. He married a second wife, Mrs. Alice G. Thurston, born June 6, 1847, and they were married August 24, 1893; she died November 4, 1910; he died December 12, 1912; he was a Confederate soldier, serving under Col. Reuben Campbell; he lived at Taylorsville most of his married life; was for half a century the leading man in his county, being Clerk of Court, Representative in the Constitutional Convention of 1875, also frequently in the House of Representatives, the State Senate from the senatorial district and Elder in the Presbyterian Church and Clerk of the Session many years; never had any children.

MARY JANE STEVENSON married her cousin WILLIAM STEVENSON HARRIS, and her record is given heretofore under Abner and Mary Harris genealogy.

LOUIS FEUILLITEAU STEVENSON on January 5, 1871 married MRS. PAULINE ELIZABETH CHESHIRE; died August 10, 1921 in his 94th year.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Frances Grace Stevenson; born August 26, 1872.

Louis Washington Stevenson; born January 31, 1876.

Thomas Arthur Milton Stevenson, born September 21, 1879.

FRANCES GRACE STEVENSON on October 25, 1909, married
ROBERT E. HILL and lives near Clio Church, Iredell
County.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hugh Hill, born October 7, 1910.

Robert Stevenson Hill; born June 25, 1912.

Mary Hill; born July 3, 1914.

LOUIS WASHINGTON STEVENSON on September 19, 1918
married MARGARET CATHERINE SHELL, born De-
cember 14, 1897 and lives at Loray, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lina May Stevenson; born May 19, 1919.

John Louis Stevenson; born December 3, 1920.

Charles Arthur Stevenson; born October 26, 1922.

William Francis Stevenson; born September 30, 1924.

THOMAS ARTHUR MILTON STEVENSON on June 12, 1906
married BEULAH MAY ALLEN, born December 31, 1878,
and lives in Winston-Salem, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Margaret Lina Stevenson; born May 28, 1907.

Robert Louis Stevenson; born April 9, 1909; dealer in real estate.

FRANCES ELIZABETH STEVENSON on January 1, 1862
married WILLIAM STIKELEATHER, born June 6, 1827,
and lived near Loray, where she died January 10, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Thomas Stikeleather; born September 27, 1862.

William Henry Stikeleather; born October 14, 1864.

JOHN THOMAS STIKELEATHER on September 16, 1886,
married LULA WHITE, daughter of John Adlai White, de-
scendent of Nancy Stevenson Watt, whose family record
will be set out here and referred to when I reach the
Nancy Watt Chapter; she was born December 13, 1866
and died March 10, 1925, at their home at Loray, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Beula White Stikeleather ; born December 3, 1887.
William Mack Stikeleather ; born January 31, 1890.
Elmer Foy Stikeleather ; born September 7, 1892.
Frances Caroline Stikeleather ; born May 10, 1895.
John Clinton Stikeleather ; born March 12, 1898.
Janie Stikeleather ; born September 18, 1900.
Howard Yount Stikeleather ; born August 14, 1903.
Ila Stikeleather ; born June 23, 1906.
Ethel Eloise Stikeleather ; born April 9, 1911.

BEULA WHITE STIKELEATHER on October 20, 1909 married JOHN MART BRATTON, born August 25, 1887, and they lived at Chase City, Va.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Eli Bratton ; born July 17, 1910.
Katy Bratton ; born December 4, 1912.
Walter Wooten Bratton ; born May 12, 1914.
William Wilson Bratton ; born May 12, 1914.

WILLIAM MACK STIKELEATHER on August 22, 1908 married ANNIE BELL BROWN, born December 18, 1888.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Roy Brown Stikeleather ; born December 20, 1908.
May Emma Stikeleather ; born May 27, 1910.
William Vance Stikeleather ; born October 22, 1911.
Myrtle Sue Stikeleather ; born March 12, 1913.
John Grier Stikeleather ; born May 27, 1915.
Joseph Lafayette Stikeleather ; born November 18, 1916.
Wade Stikeleather ; born November 23, 1918.
Mack Stikeleather ; born November 26, 1920.
Henry Pearson Stikeleather ; born July 23, 1922.

ELMER FOY STIKELEATHER on July 8, 1919 married MILDRED THOMPSON FRIEDMAN, born May 2, 1902.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Arline Friedman Stikeleather ; born January 1, 1921.
Elmer Foy Stikeleather ; born March 22, 1923.

FRANCES CAROLINE STIKELEATHER on March 10, 1915 married LEMUEL RUSSELL STIKELEATHER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Laura Lucile Stikeleather ; born October 8, 1915.

Lewis Russell Stikeleather ; born February 7, 1917.

Leona White Stikeleather ; born February 25, 1919.

James Thomas Stikeleather ; born October 13, 1921.

Ben Stikeleather ; born October 31, 1923.

JANIE STIKELEATHER on June 15, 1920, married
ADOLPHUS BLACK, born March 10, 1897.

THEIR CHILD :

Janie Lee Black ; born March 9, 1921.

WILLIAM HARVEY STIKELEATHER on January 12, 1892,
married EMMA CAROLINE STEVENSON, born July 28,
1865, daughter of Joseph Minor Stevenson, and her record
herewith will be referred to under his record, just as
Mattie and Amanda, her sisters, above are referred to.
They lived at Taylorsville, where he died November 17,
1896.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Francis Stevenson Stikeleather ; born September 13, 1894 ; lives
at home with his mother.

Robert McIntosh Stikeleather ; born February 12, 1896 ; grad-
uate N. C. State College, Raleigh ; expert engineer and is
with a plant at Newark, N. J.

ELIZABETH STEVENSON, daughter of William the Second,
born 1793, married ALEXANDER JETTON, and lived
near Davidson College, and died between 1870 and 1880.

MARGARET STEVENSON, born 1797, died January 11, 1889,
married JOHN HOUPPE, born December 9, 1798, died June
22, 1856, married December 24, 1822, lived near Bethany
Church, Iredell County, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Eleanor Lucinda Houpe ; born September 26, 1823 ; died
June 19, 1824.

Jane Prudence Houpe ; born August 28, 1825 ; died July 2, 1904.

Elizabeth Matissa Houpe ; born May 29, 1827 ; died January
23, 1900.

William Stevenson Houpe ; born March 10, 1829 ; died July 2,
1905.

Laura Lavina Houpe; born December 29, 1830; died April 23, 1838.

Mary Emily Houpe; born January 28, 1833; died April 26, 1918.

Martha Adaline Houpe; born February 11, 1835; died October 7, 1895.

Thomas Pinkney Johnston Houpe; born April 18, 1837; died March 2, 1862.

John McKamie Wilson Houpe; born June 29, 1839; died June 7, 1915.

ELIZABETH MELISSA HOUPÉ on February 22, 1867, married GEORGE REID and lived near Bethany, where they both died. No children.

WILLIAM STEVENSON HOUPÉ on February 22, 1867, married JANE ELIZABETH GIBSON, who died August 13, 1867, without issue. He then married HENRIETTA FITZGERALD MASSY on October 8, 1873, at Williston, Tenn., where they lived; she was born December 29, 1841.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Reginald Malcolm Houpe; born May 4, 1875.

Burwood Vance Houpe; born October 8, 1876.

Ralph Prescott Houpe; born June 27, 1878.

Staley Stevenson Houpe (daughter); born March 3, 1882.

REGINALD MALCOLM HOUPÉ on June 15, 1917, married BEATRICE CARTER, born September 8, 1884, and live at Williston, Tenn.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Wesley Malcolm Houpe; born October 25, 1918.

John William Houpe; born March 5, 1921.

BURWOOD VANCE HOUPÉ on January 2, 1903, married CORA ELLIS, born December 1, 1876; no children.

STALEY STEVENSON HOUPÉ on December 16, 1897, married ESTEN V. TOWERS, who died March 2, 1904, at Cordova, Tenn.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Fred Towers; born March 12, 1898; died August 11, 1912.

Harry Towers; born July 4, 1901.

Thomas Allen Towers; born April 22, 1903; died February 28, 1904.

MARTHA ADALINE HOUBE on September 29, 1863, married BENJAMIN JOSEPH ROBINSON SUMMERS, born July 6, 1827, and died about 1895 to 1900, at Loray, N. C. She died October 7, 1855.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Joseph Pinkney Summers; born September 25, 1864; died November 9, 1921, in Evansville, Indiana, married Maggie Waugh, who died on August 5, 1899; no children.

John Obie Summers; born January 8, 1873.

Alice McNeely Summers; born October 2, 1883.

JOHN OBIE SUMMERS on August 9, 1894, married MATTIE BRADFORD, born December, 1873.

THEIR CHILD :

Ralph Boyd Summers; born September, 1895.

There seems to have been a divorce and J. Obie Summers married a second time, ADA S. WEAVER, of Charlotte, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Baby Summers; born November 6, 1899; died November 8, 1899.

Carl Summers; born January 22, 1901; died February 10, 1901.

Katherine Summers; born October 16, 1902.

Frank Obie Summers, 1st; born June 22, 1904; died July 5, 1904.

Frank Obie Summers, 2nd; born February 29, 1907.

George M. Summers; born July 13, 1909.

Herbert Summers; born June 3, 1913.

ALICE McNEELY SUMMERS married JAMES BLAKE MORRISON, of Statesville, N. C., born May 14, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Infant died at birth, March 16, 1908.

Elizabeth Brown Morrison; born October 22, 1909.

Margaret Summers Morrison; born June 28, 1916.

James Blake Morrison is son of my first cousin, Margaret McFarland Morrison and W. E. Morrison, they live in Salisbury, N. C.

JOHN McKAMIE WILSON HOUPÉ married MAY EUGENIA ADAMS, born July 6, 1841, died May 13, 1912, and lived near Bethany, N. C., where he died June 7, 1915.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Burette Reid Houpe; born October 2, 1878.

Lacy Rockwell Houpe; born November 14, 1884.

JOHN B. REID HOUPÉ on November 25, 1914 married ESSIE VIOLA SMITH, born November 11, 1886, and live at Farmville, Va., Route 3.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Burette Houpe; born September 20, 1915.

Eugenia Belle Houpe; born January 14, 1917.

Paul Smith Houpe; born January 28, 1918.

Francis Octavia Houpe; born November 13, 1921.

LACY ROCKWELL HOUPÉ on August 4, 1910, married CLARA FRANCES ALEXANDER, born April 2, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Evelyn Eugenia Houpe; born August 12, 1911.

Lucile Alexandria Houpe; born May 19, 1913.

Emily Wilson Houpe; born October 23, 1914.

Opal Grace Houpe; born October 4, 1919.

Lucy Thelma Houpe; born November 29, 1917.

DORCAS STEVENSON, daughter of William the Second, married WILLIAM GREENE WESTON, of Orange County. They lived near Loray, south of third creek. She died in January, 1881, and he died November 1, 1886.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Ann Weston; born July 29, 1837; died March 7, 1872.

Elizabeth Angeline Weston; born November 2, 1838; died September 17, 1877.

William Sidney Weston; born April 25, 1843; died April 25, 1915.

MAY ANN WESTON married WILLIAM ROSS CRAWFORD in 1852, and died March 7, 1872. He was born May 18, 1819 and died in 1892.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Elizabeth Crawford; born February 3, 1853.

Sidney McLelland Crawford; born July 13, 1854.

Margaret Ann Crawford; born October 25, 1855.

John Newton Crawford; born October 1, 1857; died July 15, 1859.

Harriet Dorcas Crawford; born August 24, 1861.

William Ross Crawford; born May 17, 1865.

Thomas Michael Crawford; born October 7, 1867.

George Lawrence Crawford; born June 1, 1868.

Pinkney Crawford; born April 18, 1870.

MARY ELIZABETH CRAWFORD married ARCH BOST and lived three miles west of Statesville, N. C., on the Taylorsville road.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Walter Bost.

John Bost.

Charles Bost.

MARTHA JANE BOST married CHARLES MILLER and had several children. There were several more Bost children I am sure, but it has been hard to get their names.

SIDNEY McLELLAND CRAWFORD on November 23, 1886, married SARAH SIDES, born May 15, 1862.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Blake Crawford; born July 28, 1890.

John Wesly Crawford; born May 24, 1885.

Laura Sides Crawford; born May 8, 1903.

All unmarried March 3, 1922.

MARGARET ANN CRAWFORD on August 5, 1880, married JAMES WILSON SHERRILL, born August 29, 1853, from near Statesville. She died March 24, 1919.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Charles Avery Sherrill; born April 26, 1882.

Lola Bell Sherrill; born October 18, 1884.

Beulah Sherrill; born June 21, 1888.

James Finnie Sherrill; born August 25, 1895.

CHARLES AVERY SHERRILL married MARIE OCTAVIA BOST, born October 24, 1892; married March 25, 1914; lived at Troutmans, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Rollen Sherrill; born December 6, 1915.

Edna Irene Sherrill; born March 9, 1921.

LOLA BELLE SHERRILL on February 7, 1906, married
WILLIAM LANDER LOWTHORP, born October 31,
1882, and live at Statesville, N. C., R. F. D. 4.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Sterling Lowthorp; born November 21, 1906.

William Ross Lowthorp; born February 27, 1908.

Thomas Roy Lowthorp; born February 22, 1909.

Eugene Watt Lowthorp; born May 5, 1910.

Jessie Belle Lowthorp; born July 19, 1912.

Eva May Lowthorp; born June 27, 1914.

Alma Sadie Lowthorp; born August 26, 1915.

Glenn Pressly Lowthorp; born December, 1918.

BEULAH MAY SHERRILL in August, 1917, married BURK
FULPS and they live at Chase City, Va.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Annie Irene Fulps; born March 5, 1918.

Howard Eugene Fulps; born April 4, 1919.

Esther Belle Fulps; born June 1, 1921.

JAMES FINNIE SHERRILL, on May 10, 1915, married
FLOSSIE LOUISE MORRISON, born September 10, 1895,
resides at Loray, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mildred Lucile Sherrill; born January 9, 1916.

Jay William Sherrill; born September 8, 1919.

HARRIET DORCAS CRAWFORD married Robert McKAY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James McKay.

Myrtle McKay.

Edna McKay, and possibly a fourth one.

THOMAS MICHAEL CRAWFORD, on February 8, 1881,
married ELLEN HEFNER, daughter of Jacob Hefner.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Bessie B. Hefner Crawford; born September 29, 1888.

Emma Bernice Crawford; born May 10, 1891.

Jay T. Crawford; born September 24, 1903.

Howard M. Crawford; born September 16, 1915.

EMMA BERNICE CRAWFORD, on January 3, 1911, married
EDGAR CLEVELAND ABSHER, of Alleghany County,
N. C., born April 4, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Claytan Crawford Absher; born November 19, 1911.

Catherine Bessie Absher; born August 1, 1914.

John Edgar Absher; born December 31, 1916.

Coleman Miller Absher; born January 28, 1918.

Mary Frances Absher; born July 8, 1921.

Reside in Iredell County, N. C.

ELIZABETH ANGELINE WESTON, in 1858, married MOS-
COW EIDSON, and lived at the Weston home and died
there, September 17, 1877.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Dorcas Elizabeth Eidson; born July 6, 1860.

James Leonard Eidson; born September 26, 1862.

Roy Davidson Eidson; born December 18, 1874.

DORCAS ELIZABETH EIDSON, on March 6, 1878, married
ADOLPHUS HELAN MOOSE, born 1850; died May 26,
1903. Resided in Iredell County, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ida Lou Moose; born August 29, 1882; died October 4, 1914.

Ann Jane Moose; born May 18, 1885; died March 2, 1914.

Zebulon Ross Moose; born July 15, 1888.

Brita Eulalia Moose; born August 29, 1891.

McLelland Glenn Moose; born November 13, 1893.

Jay Conrad Moose; born December 4, 1896.

Thomas Monroe Moose; born December 2, 1898; died Septem-
ber 26, 1900.

Baxter Adolphus Moose; born July 6, 1903; graduated at Har-
mony high school in 1921; taking gold medal for speak-
ing.

ANNA JANE MOOSE, on September 10, 1912, married JAMES
BRICE POPE, and was a school teacher, and died March
2, 1914. He was born May 12, 1886.

THEIR CHILD :

James Brice Pope; born October 29, 1913.

ZEBULAN ROSS MOOSE, on March 6, 1920, married LYDIA ADDISON.

BRITA EULALIA MOOSE (school teacher), on January 18, 1913, married ROY PETER LITTLE, born March 21, 1882.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Margaret Helen Little; born June 27, 1915.

Glenn Cornelius Little; born March 11, 1918.

Lola Elizabeth Little; born January 1, 1921.

McLELLAND GLENN MOOSE, on November 23, 1921, married CLORA TROUTMAN, born September 30, 1901.

THEIR CHILD :

Jay Conrad Moose; born December 4, 1896.

JAMES LEONIDAS EIDSON, on December 17, 1880, married EVELYN JOHNSON, born March 2, 1866; died March 2, 1890.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ida May Eidson; born May 7, 1881.

Lillie Jane Eidson; born September 21, 1883.

Thomas Ross Eidson; born June 22, 1884.

James Russell Eidson; born May 20, 1887.

Haskell Eidson; born 1889.

PINK MOSCOW EIDSON, born October 5, 1886, married a McGUIRE, January 1, 1921, and lives at Amarillo, Texas, 308 East 4th St., No children.

IDA MAY EIDSON, on June 7, 1908, married GROVER C. SHOOK, and live at Mt. Ulla, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

J. C. Shook; born October 7, 1908.

Evenell Shook; born July 7, 1913.

Dora Shook; born July 6, 1917.

Melvin Shook; born September 20, 1918.

LILLIE JANE EIDSON, married VAN HEWITT, and lives at Gastonia, N. C.

THEIR CHILD :

Clarence Hewitt; born August 17, 1912.

THOMAS ROSS EIDSON, on March 2, 1901, married BETTIE BOLICK, and lives at Dallas, Texas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Raymond Eidson ; born March 20, 1903.

Fayette Eidson ; born March 12, 1905.

Ross Eidson ; born January 18, 1908.

Rex Eidson ; born December 25, 1909.

Thomas Eidson ; born October 11, 1911.

JAMES RUSSELL EIDSON, on January 27, 1907, married
MILLIE FISH and they live at Belmont, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Allen Eidson ; born March 15, 1908.

Renith Eidson ; born December 15, 1909 ; died July 10, 1911.

Zula Eidson ; born July 7, 1911.

Helen Eidson ; born November 10, 1914.

Elden Eidson ; born November 10, 1916.

Olson Eidson ; born January 10, 1918.

Mary Eidson ; born March 31, 1921.

HASKELL EIDSON married NOVELLA LEANORD in June,
1918.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Arendell Eidson.

Ella Eidson.

Glenn Eidson.

WILLIAM SIDNEY WESTON, on May 4, 1865, married
SALLINDA CATHERINE HEFNER, born July 3, 1847 ;
was a skillful machinist, built mills, etc. ; lived latterly
near Loray, N. C., where he died April 25, 1915.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Sallie Polonia Weston ; born March 13, 1866.

John Henry Weston ; born September 30, 1867.

William Francis Weston ; born September 25, 1867 ; dead.

Christian James Weston ; born December 13, 1871 ; died July
7, 1914.

Dora Catherine Weston ; born July 4, 1874.

Exile Lientine Weston, born February 27, 1876.

Rody Victor Weston ; born March 15, 1878.

Nina Caroline Weston ; born March 15, 1880.

Olar Estelle Weston ; born May 13, 1882 ; died July 9, 1890.

Sidny Esker Weston ; born January 13, 1885.

Lacy Udel Weston; born July 9, 1887.

Elizabeth Estelle Weston; born February 24, 1890.

SALLIE POLLONIA WESTON, on August 17, 1887, married
JOHN WESTLY SHELL, born March 21, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Blanche Shell; born July 5, 1888.

Chas. Sylvester Shell; born January 29, 1890.

Parks Rockwell Shell; born September 8, 1892.

Bertha Velna Shell; born October 8, 1895.

Margaret Catherine Shell; born December 14, 1897.

William Spurgeon Shell; born September 28, 1900.

Mabel Weston Shell; born September 28, 1906.

Mary Aurelia Shell; born July 19, 1909.

BLANCHE SHELL, on November 30, 1915, married EARNEST
WATT CRAWFORD, born May 6, 1883, and lived at
Lenoir, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Cleora Crawford; born October 3, 1916.

Rockwell Watt Crawford; born May 23, 1918.

Sarah Lorena Crawford; born June 27, 1920.

CHARLES SYLVESTER SHELL, on April 4, 1917, married
ETHEL VIOLA BARBER, born February 3, 1896; live at
Barber, N. C.; no children.

PARKS ROCKWELL SHELL, on August 25, 1911, married
EVA LEE SIGMAN, born January 31, 1893, and live at
Elmwood, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Willie Pauline Shell; born January 6, 1913.

Parks Wesly Shell; born October 15, 1915.

Mary Louise Shell; born December 12, 1917.

William Pinkney Shell; born May 16, 1919.

BERTHA VIOLA SHELL, on September 27, 1912, married
ARTHUR DAVID GOFORTH, born September 22, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Marshall Goforth; born August 22, 1913.

Ola May Goforth; born September 11, 1915.

Perry Sylvester Goforth; born August 26, 1917.

Harrell Leo Goforth; born July 22, 1920.

MARGARET CATHERINE SHELL, on September 19, 1918, married LOUIS WASHINGTON STEVENSON and her record and his will be found heretofore under Louis Fueliteau Stevenson.

JOHN HENRY WESTON, May 2, 1893, married SARA ODA FURR. (For Christian James Weston, see record of Annette Arlend Stevenson under Richard Lee Stevenson).

WILLIAM FRANCIS WESTON, on January 14, 1892, married MIRA PRIVETT, and lived north of Statesville about four miles and was killed by a road tractor some years ago.

DORA CATHERINE WESTON, on November 12, 1892, married ROBERT WILLIAM SHELL, and lives at Lenoir, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lot William Shell ; born June 23, 1894.

Chas. Edgar Shell ; born January 10, 1898.

Robert Hill Shell ; born December 20, 1900.

Max Henry Shell ; born August 30, 1903.

Nellie Estell Shell ; born April 30, 1907.

Margaret Mae Shell ; born December 3, 1910.

LOT WILLIAM SHELL, on December 19, 1919, married VELNA HERST, of Seattle, Washington, where they live.

THEIR CHILD :

Margery Ann Shell ; born May 5, 1920.

CHARLES EDGAR SHELL, born January 10, 1898, on December 8, 1915, married LUCY CROTTS, and they live at Whittet, N. C.

THEIR CHILD :

Irene Eliza Shell ; born April 25, 1920.

SIDNEY ESKER WESTON, on February 5, 1905, married MATIE F. RIGGS, and live in Iredell County, N. C.

LACY UDELL WESTON, married ANNIE LEE BLAIR, of Danbury, N. C. Is a baptist minister, graduate of Wake Forest College.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Joseph Blair Weston; born May 15, 1915.

George Taylor Weston; born April 29, 1917.

Emma Catherine Weston; born July 8, 1919.

WILLIAM ROSS STEVENSON, son of William the Second, born December 25, 1802; died April 11, 1874; married RACHEL MATILDA EWING, born April 7, 1807; died November 7, 1859. They lived four miles west of Statesville, on the Taylorsville road, and he was a very influential citizen; an elder in Concord Presbyterian Church, and said to be a very gifted man in prayer like his grandfather "Little Gabriel." I was thirteen years old when he died and remember him as an interesting talker, and with a keen sense of humor.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Ewing Stevenson; born November 29, 1825; died March 21, 1879.

William Manlius Stevenson; born March 7, 1828; died many years ago in Georgia.

Sarah Jane Stevenson; born July 11, 1830; died December 17, 1908.

Nathanael A. Stevenson; born October 14, 1833; died July 9, 1834.

Thomas Leroy Stevenson; born November 8, 1838; died July 15, 1862, in the Confederate Army.

JAMES EWING STEVENSON, married SARAH SHARPE, born September 18, 1834; died September 20, 1860.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Matilda Stevenson; born January 28, 1852.

Ebenezer Clayton Stevenson; born April 17, 1854; died November 19, 1894.

JAMES EWING STEVENSON, on September 13, 1864, married his second wife, ELIZABETH CAROLINE ALEXANDER, born December 13, 1841; died July 29, 1922. They lived at the old home in Iredell County, N. C., and he was an active deacon of Concord Church.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry Leroy Stevenson; born July 10, 1865.

William Robert Stevenson; born December 22, 1866; dead.

Ida Jane Stevenson; born December 8, 1868.

Walter Alexander Stevenson; born November 28, 1870.

Eddie Lee Stevenson; born February 9, 1873.

Adger Blake Stevenson; born October 22, 1875; dead.

Mamie Edna Stevenson; born April 22, 1877.

MARY MATILDA STEVENSON; born January 28, 1852, married WILLIAM FRANCIS MILLEN, born April 12, 1852; died June 17, 1903; and lived in Hillsboro, Ill., where he practiced medicine till his death. Now she is at 201 Garfield St., Marion, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Abbott Millen; born December 26, 1875.

Mary Emma Millen; born September 24, 1878.

Francis Clayton Millen; born August 28, 1881.

Margaret Jane Millen; born February 19, 1887.

Henrietta Millen; born April 14, 1890.

JOHN ABBOTT MILLEN; born December 26, 1875; married February 18, 1898, DELLA MARTIN, and lived in Illinois. Was killed by a train, September 12, 1918.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Nina Millen.

Corrine Millen.

Francis Millen.

Martin Millen.

Lewis Millen.

MARY EMMA MILLEN; born September 24, 1878; on March 11, 1897, married JAMES O'NEAL.

THEIR CHILD :

Maria M. O'Neal; born September 3, 1899.

MARY EMMA O'NEAL, married second time, W. H. WRIGHT, on September 11, 1909.

THEIR CHILD :

Sophia Wright; born November 7, 1910.

MARIA M. O'NEAL, on March 26, 1919, married L. A. JAWS.

THEIR CHILD:

A son born October 22, 1921. Haven't the name.

FRANCIS CLAYTON MILLEN; born August 28, 1881; married JANETTE PATRICK on January 17, 1901. She was killed by a train September 12, 1918.

MARGARET JANE MILLEN; born February 19, 1887; married LUKE McNARY, October 24, 1912.

THEIR CHILD:

Joseph McNary.

HENRIETTA MILLEN; born April 4, 1890; married WARREN HODGETT on June 1, 1908.

THEIR CHILD:

Marian Hodgett; born April 20, 1909.

EBENEZER CLAYTON STEVENSON married MARGARET BARRON HENRY, who died August 16, 1882, and they had one child, Bessie Barron Stevenson, born March 5, 1880; died April 5, 1880. After his wife's death he went to Hillsboro, Ill., and died there November 19, 1894.

HENRY LEROY STEVENSON married MAMIE ELVIRA PRESSLY; born June 29, 1875; on December 25, 1895, at Loray, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Glenn Pressly Stevenson; born January 7, 1898.

Ida Irene Stevenson; born December 6, 1900.

Cloyd Ewing Stevenson; born September 10, 1902.

Mildred Elizabeth Stevenson; born January 2, 1908.

Henry Lee Stevenson; born February 7, 1916.

CLOYD STEVENSON, on October 17, 1922, married MILDRED HEDRICK; born November 15, 1903; died October 4, 1923. Had son born June 12, 1923; died June 16, 1923.

WILLIAM ROBERT STEVENSON married REBECCA JANE STIKELEATHER; born September 14, 1878, on January 21, 1891 and lived at old home four miles west of Statesville. He died June 17, 1914.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Macie Alexander Stevenson; born October 4, 1891.

William Blake Stevenson; born August 23, 1893.

Janie Malinda Stevenson; born November 22, 1895.

Ross Ewing Stevenson; born February 12, 1898.

Rachel Mary Stevenson; born October 15, 1900.

Annie Lois Stevenson; born April 3, 1903.

Evelyn Stevenson; born June 15, 1906.

Margaret Helen Stevenson; born September 30, 1909.

MACIE ALEXANDER STEVENSON, on November 27, 1913,
married LESTER BARRON MORRISON.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Gilmor Stevenson Morrison; born June 10, 1915.

Wilma Lois Morrison; born May 21, 1917.

Harold Ewing Morrison; born May 27, 1919.

Eunice Morrison; born August 5, 1923.

WILLIAM BLAKE STEVENSON, on June 7, 1916, married
SADIE HUBBARD.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Blake Stevenson; born November 27, 1919.

Phyllis Louise Stevenson; born July 28, 1921.

JANIE MALINDA STEVENSON, on April 20, 1916, married
ROSS I. DAVIDSON.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ida Rebecca Davidson; born April 14, 1918.

Winfred Ross Davidson; born February 21, 1921.

ROSS EWING STEVENSON, on August 4, 1919, married
WILNIA MARY SECREST, and lives in Charlotte, N. C.,
works for the express company.

RACHEL MARY STEVENSON, on August 4, 1919, married
Walter U. Dusenbury.

THEIR CHILD:

Earle Medford Dusenbury; born September 20, 1922.

ANNIE LOIS STEVENSON, on December 27, 1921, married
JAMES WILLIS HUBBARD.

THEIR CHILD:

James William Hubbard; born March 28, 1924.

WALTER ALEXANDER STEVENSON, on January 1, 1902,
married ESPY MATHESON, born July 26, 1878. Live in
Statesville.

THEIR CHILD:

Theresa Elizabeth Stevenson; born April 15, 1903.

WILLIAM MANLIUS STEVENSON, born March 7, 1828, married MARY WAFER LESTER, born August 28, 1837; died June, 1919; married in Georgia, December 20, 1855, and lived at Statesboro and died there.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Laura Josephine Stevenson; born September 26, 1856.

Sarah Matilda Stevenson; born May 1, 1859.

Letitia Francis Stevenson; born February 11, 1861.

Leroy Lester Stevenson; born February 1, 1864.

Willie Mary Stevenson; born August 13, 1867.

Kate Elizabeth Stevenson; born September 9, 1872.

LAURA JOSEPHINE STEVENSON, on January 4, 1883, married JAMES WILLIAM BOYLE, born March 22, 1855, and lived at Coolidge, Kansas, Texola, Oklahoma, and Beaver, Texas in 1910, Holbrook, Arizona, and Clovis, N. M.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Lizzie Lester Boyle; born December 5, 1883.

Ella Josephine Boyle; born January 21, 1885.

James William Boyle; born May 11, 1887; physician, Richmond, Texas.

Sallie Fannie Boyle; born February 20, 1889.

Robert Boring Boyle; born January 14, 1891.

Hugh Thomas Boyle; born October 27, 1893.

Emery Rowland Boyle; born August 31, 1897; druggist and seminary student.

Emmett Rogers Boyle; born August 31, 1897.

LIZZIE LESTER BOYLE married FRED CARL COFFIN January 15, 1924. He was born November 18, 1880.

ELLA JOSEPHINE BOYLE married FRED N. LINN August 28, 1907. He was born March 17, 1880. He is a contractor at Pasadena, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Ella Josephine Boyle Linn; born _____; died February 2, 1921.

Ross Alonzo Linn; born August 12, 1908.

Vivian Irene Winifred Linn; born December 28, 1909.

Laura Ella Linn; born November 28, 1911.

Dorothy L. Linn; born June 2, 1919.

ROBERT BORING BOYLE on June 12, 1915, married GRACE NANNIE PECHENS, born June 22, 1891; editor Farwell State Tribune, Farwell, Texas.

THEIR CHILD:

Robert Henry Boyle; born June, 1917, and died February 14, 1924.

HUGH THOMAS BOYLE, on June 18, 1922, married RUBY EUGENE FARMER, born April 30, 1897, in Macon County, Mo., lawyer at Halbrook, Arizona.

THEIR CHILD:

Robert Henry Boyle.

EMMETT ROGERS BOYLE, on October 29, 1920, married MELROSE WELLS, born June 4, 1899, and live at Clovis, New Mexico.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Katherine Emogene Boyle; born August 8, 1921.

Emmett Rogers Boyle; born January 12, 1924.

He is a machinist for Rock Island R. R.

SARAH MATILDA STEVENSON married on August 4, 1881, CHARLES SPROULE McCORMICK, at Statesboro, Ga., where they lived. He was born June 15, 1851, and died May 29, 1918.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Kate McCormick; born October 19, 1882; died July 5, 1883.

Hugh Isaiah McCormick; born February 12, 1884; died May 29, 1918.

Annie Laurie McCormick; born March 2, 1886.

Fannie Milam McCormick; born November 12, 1887; died July 28, 1913.

Charles William McCormick; born October 7, 1889; died in 1922.

Susie Elizabeth McCormick; born November 8, 1891.

Henry Paul McCormick; born July 21, 1893.

Sarah Josephine McCormick; born July 8, 1897.

Ruth Atalle McCormick; born September 18, 1898.

Merritt McCormick; born October 15, 1900; died November 21, 1912.

Fay Christian McCormick; born June 15, 1902.

Evelyn Caroline Sproule McCormick; born February 13, 1904.

HUGH ISAAH McCORMICK, married, October, 1897,
GRACE TAPP, born 1883, Taylorsville, Ga.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Bernard McCormick; born October 24, 1908.

Hazel McCormick; born September 9, 1912.

FANNIE LETETIA STEVENSON on December 3, 1885, married JOHN KIRKPATRICK MILAM; she died November 10, 1887, and he died December 17, 1908; no children.

LEROY LESTER STEVENSON, on December 27, 1905, married ELIZABETH M. TALLEY, born March 13, 1873, died January 5, 1921, and lives at Panama City, Fla.

THEIR CHILD:

Shellum Ross Stevenson; born June 12, 1911.

WILLIE MAY STEVENSON, on October 23, 1909, married B. W. PULLEN, and they reside at Williston, Fla.

KATE ELIZABETH STEVENSON married W. F. CLARK, son of Rev. J. O. Clark, Methodist minister, and they are living at Quitman, Ga.

THEIR CHILDREN:

John Lester Clark; born December 31, 1898.

Walter Stevenson Clark; born April 7, 1901; died November 11, 1903.

William Ross Clark; born February 20, 1903.

Chas. Eustace Clark; born November 27, 1905.

Rebecca Mary Clark; born March 12, 1907.

Annie Laura Clark; born October 15, 1909.

Kate Elizabeth Clark; born August 13, 1912.

SARAH JANE STEVENSON, born July 11, 1830; died December 17, 1908; married JAMES HYLE SCROGGS, born July 12, 1823; died August 13, 1918, on December 2, 1846. He was a leading citizen of the county, magistrate and leading Methodist of his Conference.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Scroggs; born November 19, 1847; died December 15, 1847.

James Reece Scroggs; born December 2, 1848; died October 13, 1921.

Jane Matilda Scroggs; born December 4, 1850.

Sarah Francis Scroggs; born January 3, 1853.

Thomas Lee Scroggs; born December 15, 1854; died October 4, 1861.

Manlius Jerome Scroggs; born October 20, 1856.

Samuel Fletcher Scroggs; born June 19, 1858; died August 30, 1863.

Joseph Hall Scroggs; born January 28, 1860.

Mary Little Scroggs; born April 5, 1862.

Prudence Emma Scroggs; born August 3, 1864.

LeRoy Plutarch Scroggs; born May 26, 1866.

Elizabeth Ursula Scroggs; born January 21, 1868.

Hester Bell Scroggs; born June 9, 1870.

John Ewing Scroggs; born May 20, 1872.

JAMES REECE SCROGGS married SUE AUGUSTA GUNN, born March 14, 1854; was a Methodist minister and for many years Presiding Elder, and died in Asheville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Katie Lee Scroggs; born November 29, 1872.

Marie Alice Scroggs; born November 28, 1874.

James Wardlaw Scroggs; born October 29, 1879.

Stella Blanche Scroggs; born December 1, 1881.

Clarence Reece Scroggs; born January 15, 1887.

KATIE LEE SCROGGS, on December 24, 1889, married DR. JESSE OSCAR WALKER, of Randleman, N. C., born November 4, 1866.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Marian Wardlaw Walker; born November 7, 1890; died September 6, 1852.

James Oscar Walker; born January 19, 1813.

Hal Worth Walker; born June 26, 1855.

Francis McCall Walker; born July 8, 1897.

MARIE ALICE SCROGGS, on December 25, 1893, married
WILLIAM GARY FORTUNE; born August 28, 1860.

THEIR CHILD:

Gary Reece Fortune; born October 11, 1894.

MANLIUS JEROME SCROGGS, on December 18, 1879, married
LILLIE AUGUSTA WADE; born June 7, 1867; died
October 18, 1921 and lives now at North Wilkesboro, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Pearl Scroggs; born January 13, 1881.

James Wade Scroggs; born December 30, 1882; bookkeeper,
Raleigh, N. C.

Ralph Adams Scroggs; born January 5, 1885.

Mary Ewing Scroggs; born October 30, 1887.

Rachel Scroggs; born October 20, 1889, Americus, Ga.

Ross Edwin Scroggs; born July 6, 1892.

Gales Scroggs; born March 9, 1894.

Clyde Scroggs; born September 29, 1898.

Sarah Scroggs; born July 14, 1902.

Lois Scroggs; born December 11, 1905.

The last four live with their father at North Wilkesboro,
North Carolina.

PEARL SCROGGS married J. W. CHAMBLISS, Americus,
Georgia.

THEIR CHILDREN:

J. W. Chambliss.

Ross Merritt Chambliss.

RALPH ADAMS SCROGGS, on July 6, 1910, married MAY
EDITH TALLY; born October 19, 1886.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Rachel Elizabeth Scroggs; born July 3, 1912.

Mary Edith Scroggs; born March 17, 1914.

Ralph Tally Scroggs; born October 5, 1917.

Frank Murrell Scroggs; born September 18, 1920.

Electrician, residence 524 Varnum St., N. W. Washington,
D. C.

MARY EWING SCROGGS married REV. THEODORE
ASHE BECKET, JR., born December 5, 1883, on Johns

Island, S. C. Pastor now of the North Charleston Presbyterian Church, S. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Ewing Beckett; born November 16, 1916.

Theodore Ashe Beckett; born May 25, 1920.

Katherine Middleton Beckett; born October 29, 1921.

ROSS EDWARD SCROGGS, on February 27, 1918, married IRENE ALLGOOD. He is road superintendent, North Wilkesboro, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ross Edward Scroggs; born November 16, 1918.

Rose Wade Scroggs; born June 12, 1920.

GALES W. SCROGGS, November 12, —, married ETHEL GREENE, born March 9, 1894. Residence, Clarkton, N. C., No issue. Road superintendent.

JOHN EWING SCROGGS, on June 2, 1903, married MAY EUGENIA CORNELIUS, born June 3, 1877. Reside in Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ewing Cornelius Scroggs; born September 23, 1906.

Helen Elizabeth Scroggs; born October 27, 1910.

Hamer Andrew Scroggs; born December 4, 1914.

THOMAS LEROY STEVENSON, on July 3, 1860, married H. C. REAMER. He was killed in the war in 1862, July 15.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Walter Ross Stevenson; born May 26, 1861; died June 9, 1861.

Thomas Leroy Stevenson; born May 19, 1862; died December 15, 1862.

JOHN FRANKLIN STEVENSON, on February 12, 1832, married NANCY EVALINE ALEXANDER, who died in 1833. He married the second wife, JANE CELINDA ADAMS, born March 30, 1815; died in 1843, on December 17, 1835.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Richard Layton Stevenson; born November 21, 1836; died July 21, 1842.

Nancy Evaline Stevenson; born October 22, 1838; died June 7, 1907.

William Hall Stevenson; born October 5, 1840; died November 1, 1862 in the Civil War.

Margaret Caroline Stevenson; born March 18, 1843.

JOHN FRANKLIN STEVENSON married a third time on February 14, 1846, TIRZA CAROLINE SUMPTER, born May 14, 1822; dead.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Jane Celinda Stevenson; born December 2, 1846.

Richard Lee Stevenson; born September 22, 1848; died December 10, 1884.

John Austin Stevenson; born November 23, 1850; dead.

Martha Ann Stevenson; born January 28, 1853.

Thomas Whitfield Stevenson; born March 12, 1855; dead.

Laura Annette Stevenson; born January 13, 1857.

Lawrence Eugene Stevenson; born October 13, 1859; died July 17, 1907.

Junius Gustave Stevenson; born December 28, 1861.

Charlotte Prudence Stevenson; born September 26, 1864; dead.

NANCY EVALINE STEVENSON, on November 16, 1865, married JOHN GREEN INGRAM, born December 28, 1837; died April 4, 1913. She died June 7, 1907. They lived near Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

William Lee Ingram; born October 19, 1866.

Eugenia May Ingram; born May 14, 1872.

Sarah Jane Ingram; born May 28, 1874.

Julia Annette Stevenson Ingram; born October 16, 1876; died June 8, 1918.

James Ernest Ingram, born January 1, 1884; died May 18, 1907.

ROBERT LEE INGRAM, married on November 30, 1886, CARRA L. WARREN, born November 19, 1866.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Robert Royal Ingram; born August 24, 1887; died February 26, 1904.

Eula Edna Ingram; born October 7, 1891.

Corrinne F. Ingram; born September 15, 1896.

CORRINNE F. INGRAM, on July 14, 1892, married HENRY DAVIS ERVIN, born September 4, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edgar B. Ervin; born June 4, 1893.

James Stevenson Ervin; born May 3, 1895; died December 6, 1917.

John M. Ervin; born February 17, 1897.

Robert Lee Ervin; born March 10, 1899.

Reuben E. Ervin; born November 28, 1900.

Samuel Gaswell Ervin; born March 1, 1903.

Thomas Noel Ervin; born February 26, 1905.

Annie Ruth Ervin; born November 18, 1906.

Infant born March 4, 1909; died March 27, 1909.

Jane E. Ervin; born September 9, 1910; died May 28, 1911.

Minnie A. Ervin; born September 9, 1910; died 1911.

Ernest Woodrow Ervin; born November 11, 1912.

SARAH JANE INGRAM, on December 15, 1895, married
GEORGE W. SETZER, of Newton, N. C., and they live at
Long Island, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

GEO. CECIL SETZER; born July 2, 1897, who on June 12, 1920, married ALICE FROST, of Cliff, Va., born February 25, 1898, and live at 1428 Newton St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Fred Stevenson Setzer; born December 29, 1899; lives at Long Island, N. C.

ERNEST EARLE SCOTT SETZER; born April 15, 1900, Long Island, N. C.

JULIA ANNETTE STEVENSON INGRAM, on October 27, 1897, married ANDERSON DAGENHART, born January 25, 1869, and lived at Stony Point, N. C., where she died June 8, 1918.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Anderson Dagenhart; born January 19, 1900.

Plato C. Dagenhart; born April 30, 1901; died May 16, 1903.

Ivey Olney Dagenhart; born May 9, 1903; died September 18, 1911.

Glenn W. Dagenhart; born June 15, 1905.

Maude E. Dagenhart; born December 1, 1907; died August 3, 1917.

Rowe T. Dagenhart; born July 3, 1910.

Elsie E. Dagenhart; born March 15, 1913.

JAMES ERNEST INGRAM, on November 4, 1903, married OLA DAGENHART, born August 13, 1882, and lived near Stony Point, N. C. He died May 18, 1907.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Roy Eugene Ingram; born October 5, 1904.

W. Robert Ernest Ingram; born July 1, 1907.

MARGARET CAROLINE STEVENSON, on August 9, 1866, married ALBERT MARTIN WHITE, and lived near New Stirling, N. C., A. R. P. Church to which they belonged. She died April 23, 1912. He was born August 21, 1836 and died April 28, 1910. His mother was Martha Morrison, (I am told one of the grand-daughters of Granny Harris by her Wilson daughter, who married a Morrison).

THEIR CHILDREN :

Martha Jane White; born July 14, 1869.

Edward Grimes White; born April 22, 1871.

Catherine Annette White; born April 11, 1874; died August 10, 1910.

Avie Lula White; born January 15, 1878.

John Stevenson White; born November 14, 1881; died January 8, 1920.

George Gales White; born September 2, 1884.

MARTHA JANE WHITE, on June 26, 1902, married THOMAS WINSLOW WOODSIDES (known as Toon), my relative through the McFarlands, and they live five miles west of Statesville, near Brady's Cross Roads, Iredell County, N. C.—(W. F. S.)

THEIR CHILDREN :

Arch McFarland Woodside; born April 21, 1903.

Margaret Rebecca Woodside; born June 23, 1904.

James White Woodside; born November 8, 1905.

Lois Woodside; born February 25, 1907.

Gales Thomas Woodside; born June 1, 1910.

The boys are, two of them, in the A. & E. College of N. C., Raleigh, N. C., where the oldest graduates 1925 class; they are Presbyterians.

EDWARD GRIMES WHITE, on September 8, 1897, married ALICE ADA SHUFORD, of Newton, N. C., born May 7, 1873, and lives at Newton; Presbyterians; automobile business.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Woodford White; born March 12, 1899.

Hugh Albert White; born April 23, 1905.

CATHERINE ANNETTE WHITE, married N. WALTER JOHNSON, and died August 10, 1910. He died August 14, 1907; elder in A. R. P. Church.

THEIR CHILD :

Virginia White Johnson; born April 19, 1910; died June, 1911.

AVIE LULA WHITE, on October 24, 1906, married JOHN PALMER ALEXANDER, born February 12, 1910. He is a merchant and A. R. Presbyterain.

THEIR CHILD :

Allen Leander Alexander; born February 12, 1910.

JOHN STEVENSON WHITE, on April 4, 1904, married MARGARET GENEVA PATTERSON, born April, 1885; was a merchant, and A. R. P., and died January 8, 1920.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Julia Stevenson White; born November 2, 1907.

Albert Sidney White; born April 28, 1912.

Johnny Margaret White; born November 7, 1919.

GEORGE GALES WHITE, on April 15, 1911, married PEARL ROBINETTE, born 1890.

Gulf Refining Co., Agent, and now lives in Bennettsville, S. C. Presbyterian, there being no Associate Reformed Presbyterians there.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Robinette White; born May 28, 1912.

George Gales White; born July 16, 1916.

RICHARD LEE STEVENSON, on September 5, 1870, married MAY IRENE CAMPBELL, and lived on the Taylorsvill Road, 5 miles west of Statesville, N. C. He died December 10, 1884, and she died August 31, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Laura Sarah Stevenson; born November 4; 1871.

ANETTE ARLAND STEVENSON; born October 1, 1875, and married CHRISTIAN JAMES WESTON, son of William Sidney Weston, and her record is set out in his as far as we know it hereinbefore.

JOHN EGBERT STEVENSON; born May 29, 1879, married, and lives near Turnersburg, N. C.

Richard Barrett Stevenson; born May 29, 1879. All these children are said to be married, but further information is not available.

JOHN AUSTIN STEVENSON, on February 23, 1887, married MARY FRANCES WARREN, born May 6, 1855, and lived at the old home place when he died. No children.

MARTHA ANNE STEVENSON, on October 21, 1868, married ELI PRESSLY RICKERT, born June 9, 1837, and lived three miles from Statesville, N. C., when she died August 12, 1897, and he is also dead.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Emma Victoria Rickert; born March 6, 1870.

Margaret Ellen Rickert; born April 30, 1871.

Adams Moultrie Rickert; born January 21, 1873; died September 10, 1873.

Jacob Franklin Rickert; born June 24, 1874; died July 13, 1875.

Robert Sumter Rickert; born April 28, 1878.

Tirza Ann Rickert; born March 23, 1880.

William Hall Rickert; born September 16, 1881; died November 6, 1882.

James Harrison Rickert; born April 22, 1883; died November 29, 1884.

Richard Lee Rickert born March 1, 1885.

Charles Bagby Rickert; born November 28, 1887.

Beatrix Myrtle Rickert; born January 17, 1892.

EMMA VICTORIA RICKERT, married JOHN AMOS MORRISON.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mattie Eulalia Morrison; born March 5, 1898; died May 27, 1900.

Mabel Irene Morrison; born April 4, 1900.

Charles Glen Morrison; born March 1, 1904.

Thomas Roy Morrison ; born December 8, 1905.
Mildred Bula Morrison ; born September 27, 1907.

MABEL IRENE MORRISON, married E. ANDREW HILDE-
BRAND in 1923.

John Amos Morrison will appear in the Joseph Stevenson
tribe below through his first wife.

MARGARET ELLEN RICKERT, on November 23, 1892, mar-
ried WILLIAM ABRAM GOFORTH. They lived in New
Hope Township, Iredell County, N. C., where he died
February 24, 1918.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Beula Cornelia Goforth ; born June 2, 1894 ; died March 22,
1901.

Birdie Watson Goforth ; born May 11, 1896.

Annie Eula Goforth ; born May 16, 1897.

Herman B. Goforth, born April 9, 1911.

Beatrice Corinne Goforth ; born April 9, 1911.

Twins.

BIRDIE WATSON GOFORTH, married FRED KELLER, on
November 18, 1914, and they have two children.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lorene Keller, aged about 7 years (1925).

J. E. Keller, 2 years younger.

ROBERT SUMPTER RICKERT, on April 2, 1905, married
LULA HOLIDAY.

JOHN THOMAS RICKERT, on June 7, 1905, married TILLIE
HOLIDAY.

TIRZA ANN RICKERT, on July 23, 1910, married H. K. BEN-
SON, and they have four children at least, but we haven't
been able to get their names and ages.

RICHARD LEE RICKERT, married DELIA KELLY, and
they have several children, probably four.

CHAS. BAGBY RICKERT, on April 4, 1918 ; married MAUDE
NESBIT.

LAURA ANNETTE STEVENSON, on January 6, 1876 mar-
ried WILLIAM MERCHANT DAVIS, born March 1, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Edgar Stevenson Davis ; born July 17, 1877.

Nancy Tirza Davis ; born December 14, 1878.

Thomas Lolo Davis ; born February 15, 1880.

James Nathan Davis ; born February 27, 1881 ; died February 9, 1882.

Martha Ann Lee Davis ; born August 5, 1882.

Flake Duren Davis ; born January 20, 1884.

Charlotte Elander Davis ; born June 7, 1885.

Hattie Jane Davis ; born July 16, 1886.

James Franklin Davis ; born November 12, 1887.

Silas William Davis ; born June 22, 1889.

Bessie Mary Davis ; born March 1, 1891.

Burwell McLelland Davis ; born May 8, 1892.

Mr. Harris hasn't any information on the marriages and children of any of these. Mrs. Davis has been dead some time.

JUNIUS GUSTAVE STEVENSON, on December 2, 1891, married SARAH ANN RAYLE, of Guilford County, N. C., born September 29, 1871, and live at the old home about three miles from Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

May Emma Stevenson ; born October 5, 1892.

James Hill Stevenson ; born April 6, 1898.

Charlotte Annette Stevenson ; born November 4, 1899.

John Henry Stevenson ; born January 12, 1902.

Rachel Caroline Stevenson ; born October 12, 1903.

Richard Baxter Stevenson ; born October 27, 1905.

Mattie May Stevenson ; born August 16, 1909.

Franklin Rayle Stevenson ; born October 14, 1912.

Rhoda Jane Stevenson ; born July 5, 1916.

MAY EMMA STEVENSON, on April 4, 1917, married ROBY M. TUCKER.

THEIR CHILD :

Frances Bernice Tucker ; born April 29, 1919.

JAMES HILL STEVENSON, on April 24, 1920, married RACHEL TUCKER.

MATISSA AMANDA STEVENSON; born February 10, 1807; married THOMAS MILLIGAN HILL; born March 27, 1797; on January 13, 1831 and lived in the Clio neighborhood, north of Little Yadkin River, where she died May 27, 1883, and he died February 27, 1878. Her distinguished son, Prof. James Henry Hill, says her middle name was Camilla, but as it is inscribed in the Stevenson book Amanda, I leave it as it is with this note.

THEIR CHILDREN:

James Henry Hill; born February 4, 1832; died December 20, 1919.

Martha Evaline Hill; born October 8, 1833; died December, 1917.

Junius LeRoy Hill; born March 1, 1836; killed in battle May 3, 1863; Lieut. Col. of the 8th N. C. Regiment of Confederate Army.

Melmoth Wilson Hill; born February 15, 1838; died.

May Amanda Hill; born February 8, 1840; died September 7, 1865.

Sarah Prudence Hill; born November 20, 1841; died.

Robert Rowland Hill, born December 27, 1843; died May 20, 1925.

Infant son not named; born January 25, 1845; died January 26, 1845.

William Reece Rockwell Hill; born September 15, 1847; died from fatal wound received in battle March 26, 1865.

JAMES HENRY HILL married (first marriage) LAURA ELIZABETH GILLESPIE, of Alexander County and lived in Statesville, N. C.; she was born September 1, 1838; died July 2, 1863. They were married in November, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN:

James Lolo Hill; born December 24, 1858; died December 30, 1919.

Fannie Hemans Hill; born December 8, 1860.

William Junius Hill; born June 9, 1863; died November 4, 1918.

PROF. JAMES HENRY HILL married a second wife, GRACE MARTIN, of Virginia; died June 4, 1883.

Then on July 5, 1892 he married his third wife, MRS. ANNIE HARRINGTON MCGILVARY, born January 13, 1854, and died May 30, 1896, and lived at Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry Harrington Hill; born September 20, 1894; professor at Walnut Ridge (Ark.) High School. Took course at Davidson. Professor Hill on October 29, 1910 married a fourth wife MISS LOUISE HALL, of Statesville, who survives him. No issue.

JAMES LOLO HILL graduated at Davidson and married JULIA McCORKLE, of Mooresville, N. C., born November 4, 1872; died October 23, 1889. They were married August 24, 1884, and lived in Texas. Had one child, Julia Hill.

JAMES LOLO HILL married a second wife January 5, 1893, EVA NEBODA SHUFORD, of Texas (Wolfe City), she was born November 4, 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Henry Hill; born October 23, 1893 (at Bolivor, Texas), now lives at Hickory, N. C.

Laura Grace Hill; born April 10, 1896.

Audrey Hemans Hill; born March 13, 1889; died May 16, 1902.

Maggie Mary Hill; born December 23, 1901.

Sue Ruth Hill; born May 19, 1903.

Nettie Eva Hill; born May 16, 1906.

James Shuford Hill; born July 19, 1909.

Melmoth Woodrow Hill; born June 29, 1912.

Anne Pauline Hill; born April 7, 1916.

All after Audrey Hemans Hill were born at the old home near Stony Point, N. C., where James Lolo Hill lived after his return from Texas.

JAMES HENRY HILL; born October 23, 1895; on July 15, 1915 married Sadie Bryan Salvo.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Eva Helena Hill; born August 8, 1916.

Frances Evelyn Hill; born July 12, 1918.

LAURA GRACE HILL, on August 9, 1916, married JOSEPH SAMUEL DOBSON.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Samuel Hill Dobson; born August 14, 1917.

James Adrian Dobson; born October 28, 1919.

FANNIE HEMANS HILL, on October 1, 1884, married REV. ANDREW WALKER WHITE, a Presbyterian minister, born January 1, 1856, and they reside at McBee, S. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lucile White; born August 22, 1885 (teacher).

Walker Gillespie White; born October 17, 1886.

Henry Hill White; born August 23, 1890.

David Lapsley White; born September 21, 1892; was first lieutenant in World War. Was gassed and suffered with "blocked heart." Lives with parents at McBee, S. C.

WALKER GILLESPIE WHITE, in July, 1918, married BLANCHE GARVIN and lives on a ranch in Texas, owing to weak lungs.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Andrew William White; born June, 1920.

Elizabeth White; born May, 1922.

Francis Hemans White; born January, 1925.

HENRY HILL WHITE, married in 1914, EULA J. BENTON, of Monroe, N. C.

THEIR CHILD:

Hill White; born December, 1919.

HENRY HARRINGTON HILL, married about 1922, M. ELOISE WILKES.

THEIR CHILD:

Arienne Wilkes Hill; born August, 1923.

WILLIAM JUNIUS HILL, on May 9, 1893, married MARGARET LEE ARMFIELD, born June 19, 1872. He was a leading doctor in Statesville, and was killed in his auto, which overturned going to see a patient at night, November 4, 1918.

THEIR CHILD:

Franklin Armfield Hill; born November 11, 1894. Statesville, N. C., is their home.

MARTHA EVALINE HILL, on July 17, 1866 married ADLAI AUGUSTUS HAMPTON, born September 2, 1819, and lived in Statesville, where both died.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Rebecca Hampton; born August 29, 1867.

Laura Augusta Hampton; born March 12, 1869; died March 14, 1872.

Gizella Matissa Hampton; born April 26, 1871; died October 15, 1891.

Margaret Hill Hampton; born January 3, 1873.

Thomas Ewing Hampton; born February 15, 1875; died October 6, 1880.

MARY REBECCA HAMPTON, in 1900, married W. A. ELIASON, and lives in Statesville, N. C.; teaches history in Mitchell College. He died in 1925.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Howell Eliason; born January 25, 1902.

William Alexander Eliason; born June 9, 1903.

Nancy Blair Eliason; born April 15, 1905.

Jane Gordon Eliason; born July 4, 1906.

Adlai Hampton Eliason; born June 14, 1909.

MARGARET HILL HAMPTON; born February 17, 1857; married WILL CROW, of Kentucky, and he died December 9, 1914; she lives in Florida.

THEIR CHILDREN:

William Mitchell Crow; born November 15, 1897.

Margaret Hampton Crow; born February 19, 1899.

Samuel Beauchamp Crow; born February 16, 1902.

Mervyn Hill Crow; born October 30, 1904.

ARDIS EWING CROW; born February 7, 1907.

Doris Wilhoite Crow; born April 19, 1910.

John Osborn Crow; born August 25, 1915.

MELMOTH WILSON HILL, M.D., on July 17, 1876, married MARTHA ANN MOORE, born October 12, 1850; died December 19, 1876.

THEIR CHILD:

Willie Moore Hill; born December 12, 1876.

MELMOTH WILSON HILL, M.D., on June 17, 1884, married CATHERINE ELIZABETH GAITHER, of Newton, N. C., born January 6, 1853, died May 27, 1888 second marriage.

THEIR CHILDREN :

May Bayard Hill; born July 18, 1886; died June 11, 1887; daughter not named, born and died when mother died, and buried with her.

MELMOTH WILSON HILL, M.D., on September 17, 1889, married ISABELLA MURPHY BOGER, born June 6, 1856, third marriage.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Burns Hill; born November 25, 1890; married LULU DORSY, January 16, 1917, Baltimore.

Mary Bell Hill; born January 1, 1893.

Thomas Morly Hill; born August 26, 1895; professor of chemistry in Columbia University, N. Y.

Dr. Hill was a brilliant soldier in the Civil War, a fearless citizen and a physician of rare judgment and skill; he lived in Statesville, N. C.

WILLIE MOORE HILL is married and lives in Wheatland, Wyoming, and has children as follows :

Ruth Hill; born February 26, 1911.

Edith Hill; born April 30, 1913.

Mary Belle Hill; born July 30, 1915.

Frank Porter Hill; born March 6, 1918.

William Moore Hill; Born January 1, 1923.

Robert Thomas Hill; born April 25, 1925.

ROBERT BURNS HILL is a surgeon in the U. S. Army; served in France in World War; married LULU DORSEY, Baltimore, Md.

MARY BELLE HILL married REV. McK. ROBBINS LONG, and has children.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Caroline Clements Long; born June 25, 1915.

Benjamin Franklin Long; born August 29, 1918.

McKendree Robbins Long; born October 12, 1921.

SARAH PRUDENCE HILL, on November 13, 1867, married WILLIAM McLELLAND ADAMS, born July 13, 1838; died February 2, 1908, Stony Point, P. O., N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas Leland Adams; born September 15, 1868.

Mary Elizabeth Adams; born March 24, 1870.

Maggie Lou Adams; born October 26, 1871; Barium Springs, N. C.

John Wood Adams; Born October 28, 1873.

Mattie Nesbit Adams; born December 11, 1876; Barium Springs N. C.

MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS married on December 20, 1893, WILLIAM COLUMBUS WOOTEN, born May 25, 1867.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Annie Hill Wooten; born November 17, 1896.

Leland Adams Wooten; born September 20, 1900.

THOMAS LELAND ADAMS, on July 1, 1906, married MARY LIZZIE HALL, of Iredell County, N. C., and lives at Dunlap, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Sarah McCulloch Adams; died in infancy.

William Eugenius Adams, born January 1, 1909.

James Hall Adams; born July 10, 1911.

JOHN WOOD ADAMS, in 1903, married CLEMENTINE HERON; born September 12, 1883, and lives at Paris, Texas, R. F. D.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas Rex Adams; born July 25, 1906.

Mildred Clementine Adams; born May 25, 1912.

John Wood Adams; born June 3, 1917.

William Heron Adams; born October 19, 1918.

Mark LeRoy Adams; born December 29, 1919.

Mary Lucile Adams; born May 4, 1920.

Paul Joseph Adams; born December 12, 1921.

Sarah Agnes Adams; born August 13, 1923.

ROBERT ROWLAND HILL, on May 25, 1871, married EMMA ISABEL KING; born November 23, 1850; died May 20, 1925 at Stony Point, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Grace Eugene Hill; born September 8, 1872; died January 29, 1888.

Mary Allen Hill; born November 19, 1874.

James Reece Hill; born March 14, 1877.

Richard King Hill; born August 31, 1879.

Maggie Hemans Hill; born March 13, 1882.

Thomas Stevenson Hill; born February 7, 1885; died February 7, 1885.

Lula Elizabeth Hill; born October 7, 1886.

Hester Jane Hill; born January 4, 1890.

David Rowland Hill; born October 14, 1893.

MARY ALLEN HILL married JOHN W. SUMMERS, and has one son:

John Hill Summers.

JAMES REECE HILL, on March 15, 1905, married SARAH HORTENSE COWAN and has children:

James Cowan Hill; born June 12, 1906.

William Rowland Hill; born October 4, 1909.

Lawrence King Hill; born April 28, 1914.

JAMES HALL STEVENSON, on May 30, 1838, married MARY JACK SUMTER, born December 4, 1815; died July 27, 1905, and lived in New Stirling section of Iredell County, and was an elder in Shiloh Church. He died September 16, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Laura Ann Amanda Stevenson; born June 27, 1839; died March 21, 1857.

Elizabeth Matilda Stevenson; born April 16, 1841; died August, 1874.

Washington Alexander Stevenson; born in 1843; died in the Confederate Army in 1862.

Robert Sumter Stevenson; born September 13, 1845; died June 22, 1865.

William Mortimore Stevenson; born October, 1847; died November, 1867.

Thomas Hall Stevenson; born October 15, 1849; died November, 1868.

Henry Newton Stevenson; born October 21, 1851; died October 21, 1855.

James Allen Stevenson; born April, 1855; died June 30, 1922.

John Quincy Stevenson; born June 14, 1857; died January 10, 1889.

Martha Ann Prudence Stevenson; born June 15, 1860; died November 15, 1862.

LAURA ANN AMANDA STEVENSON, in 1856, married JAMES GIBSON, and died sometime afterward in childbirth and she and the child were buried together. Date of death unknown.

ELIZABETH MATILDA STEVENSON married MONROE BROWN and had children, one of them an enterprising but roving man named James Brown, who is a civil engineer and lives now at David, Panama; and Malvern Hill Brown, who resides at Del Rio, Washington State, and is a large ranch owner. Robert Sumter Stevenson married Margaret Alexander, but there were no children. She subsequently married again.

JOHN QUINCY STEVENSON, on April 15, 1880, married Sallie Matheson, born July 18, 1861.

THEIR CHILDREN:

William Ross Stevenson; born January 31, 1881; died February 27, 1925.

Lillie Jeannette Stevenson; born November 13, 1882.

Bertha Elizabeth Stevenson; born August 5, 1885.

May Catherine Stevenson; born May 28, 1888.

WILLIAM ROSS STEVENSON, on August 3, 1905, married JANE PRUDENCE PATTERSON, born October 10, 1875, and lived near New Stirling Church Iredell County, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Fay Stevenson; born April 7, 1906.

Hazel Jennett Stevenson; born June 22, 1908.

Mattie Mildred Stevenson; born November 10, 1910.

William Francis Stevenson; born December 19, 1913.

Ewell Alexander Stevenson; born September 28, 1916.

LILLIE JENNETTE STEVENSON, on September 12, 1918,
married Lewis Rufus Feimster, born July 14, 1868.

They and their children live at Scotts, N. C. :

Henry Ross Femister; born November 7, 1918.

Richard Stevenson Feimster; born November 22, 1921.

BERTHA ELIZABETH STEVENSON, on January 17, 1923,
married WILLIAM SHOTWELL PATTERSON, born
September 2, 1885, lives at Scotts, N. C. Their child,
Sarah Catherine Patterson, born June 17, 1924.

JAMES ALLEN STEVENSON; born April, 1855; died June
30, 1922; married BESSIE POPE, born March 17, 1884;
married on November 8, 1905.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Pressly Stevenson; born October 4, 1906; died June
20, 1908.

Robey D. Stevenson; born February 20, 1908.

James Vance Stevenson; born January 4, 1910.

Allie Pauline Stevenson; born January 22, 1912.

Willie May Stevenson; born February 7, 1914.

Margaret Elizabeth Stevenson; born November 8, 1916.

William Hunter Stevenson; born January 16, 1920.

James Allen Stevenson went west when a young man and was
in Washington Territory and State unheard of for many
years, but sold out and came back home and married
when 50 years of age, and died in Statesville when 67
years of age. When young he was physically the most
powerful man in his community, quiet but very deter-
mined and absolutely fearless.

PRUDENCE HALL STEVENSON, on December 12, 1833,
married JOHN LUTHER MORRISON, born March 28,
1808; died August 31, 1874 in Iredell County, N. C. They
went to Illinois and lived at Morrisonville, to which I
assume they gave the name and she died September 1,
1848.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Sarah Elizabeth Morrison; born February 1, 1835; died May
6, 1835.

Henry Martin Morrison; born May 8, 1836; died March 9, 1866.

Prudence Ethalinda Morrison; born October 30, 1838; died April 15, 1909.

William Ross Morrison; born December 10, 1840; died April 24, 1852.

Martha Lavina Morrison; born June 16, 1843; died March 29, 1848.

May Eveline Morrison; born December 17, 1845; died July 16, 1886.

HENRY MARTIN MORRISON, on August 8, 1861, married LUCY JANE McALLISTER, who lives at Sedalia, Mo. He died March 9, 1866.

THEIR CHILD:

IDA VANNONA MORRISON; born June 8, 1862; she married Walter Inch and died at Sedalia Mo., November, 1881.

THEIR CHILD:

Harry Inch; lives at Sedalia, Mo.

PRUDENCE ETHALINDA MORRISON, on January 18, 1866, married ANDREW McCOMB YOUNG and died April 15, 1909 in Bates County, Mo., Adrian P. O. Young was born October 12, 1835, and was still alive in 1915.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Boy; born March 25, 1877; died March 26, 1877.

EFFIE MARY YOUNG; born January 16, 1881; she married on December 3, 1902 SAMUEL H. CUMMINGS, who died August 9, 1903.

THEIR CHILD:

Samuel Young Cummings; born December 15, 1903.

Mrs. Cummings then married Francis Aldon Castor on July 3, 1910. Their child, Mildred Mary Castor, born June 12, 1914 is supposed to live at Palmyra, Mo.

MARY EVELINE MORRISON, on February 19, 1863, married JOHN JACOB BARROW, born September 25, 1831; died in 1905, and lived at Morrisonville, Ill., where she died in 1866.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Carrie Margaret Barrow; born January 21, 1864; died August 18, 1866.

John Luther Barrow; born March 6, 1866.

Etta Mary Barrow; born June 8, 1868.

Mary Belle Barrow; born September 20, 1870.

Bennie Emmet Barrow; born August 5, 1872; died August 19, 1873.

Clara Alice Barrow; born February 18, 1874.

Cletia Lula Barrow; born October 1, 1875.

Prudence Jane Barrow; born September 21, 1877.

Minnie Stevenson Barrow; born October 18, 1879.

Charles Edwin Barrow; born September 5, 1881; died July 16, 1882.

Florence Evelyn Barrow; born October 4, 1883.

Harry Franklin Barrow; born April 6, 1886; died October 5, 1886.

JOHN LUTHER BARROW, on May 3, 1896, married CAROLINE ALICE ALMAND, born June 8, 1868.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edwin Anthony Barrow; born February 18, 1897.

Aubrey Noel Barrow; born July 19, 1898.

Geweneth Pauline Barrow; born March 15, 1901.

Sigma Lenore Barrow; born March 8, 1903.

All born at Morrisonville Ill., but John L. Barrow now lives at Litchfield, Ill.

ETTA MARY BARROW, on September 30, 1889, married GEORGE HOMER CALDWELL; born April 7, 1866 and lives at Litchfield, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Georgie Mary Caldwell; born November 13, 1890; died November 30, 1890.

Flossy Fay Caldwell; born November 2, 1891.

MARY BELL BARROW, on January 1, 1893, married JOHN HENRY BECK; born July 28, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Otto Franklin Beck; born June 11, 1893.

Mary Evalyne Beck; born March 31, 1896.

CLARA ALICE BARROW, on February 21, 1892, married
JOHN HERMAN MICHAELS; born July 30, 1872 and
live at Morrisonville, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Roscoe Oliver Michaels; born April 4, 1892; died June 11, 1892.
Jennie Fern Michaels; born June 3, 1895.

PRUDENCE JANE BARROWS, on January 27, 1897, married
FERDINARD EUGENE DEY; born November 18,
1870.

THEIR CHILD:

Gladys Eugene Dey.

CHAPTER IV.

JAMES STEVENSON, fifth child of William Stevenson, first ancestor in America, born March 10, 1768, married on December 26, 1793, NANCY YOUNG BREVARD, born January 4, 1774. She was a daughter of Col Hugh Brevard, of the Revolutionary War, and niece of Dr. Ephriam Brevard, author of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. For sketch of this remarkable family see Wheeler's History of North Carolina, page 237. She conveyed away a tract of land in Lincoln County February 19, 1807, granted by Hugh Brevard to his daughter Nancy, and in 1814 they went to Christian County, Kentucky, where he died June 20, 1850.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Zilla M. Stevenson; born February 16, 1795, who married Andrew Worthington and died childless. He was a prominent public man near Columbia, Texas in the early days of Texas Republic—see McCormick's book.

Jane Brevard Stevenson; born August 31, 1797.

Hugh Brevard Stevenson; born April 11, 1800; died 1819.

Maria McLelland Stevenson; born November 4, 1802.

William Lamech Stevenson; born July 20, 1805.

John Turner Stevenson; born March 20, 1808.

Nancy Young Stevenson; born August 13, 1810.

James Young Stevenson; born January 14, 1812.

Elizabeth McKenzie Stevenson; born February 4, 1813.

JANE BREVARD STEVENSON, on November 22, 1817, married JACOB STEVENSON, born December 16, 1796; died October 25, 1841, and lived in Christian County, Ky., where she died December 27, 1867.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Zilla Meinsey Stevenson; born August 25; 1818; died January 11, 1819.

Nancy Evaline Stevenson; born December 18, 1819; died August 31, 1868.

James William Stevenson; born September 22, 1821; died November 10, 1822.

Mary Jane Stevenson; born April 1, 1824; died April 16, 1857.
Elizabeth Louisa Stevenson; born November 21, 1826; died April 30, 1906.

Isabelle Caroline Stevenson; born June 26, 1829, died
John William Stevenson; born December 27, 1831; died October 24, 1833.

Sarah Ann Stevenson; born April 29, 1834.

NANCY EVELINE STEVENSON, on November 14, 1844,
married SAMUEL JAMES CROSS, no children.

MARY JANE STEVENSON, on November 30, 1852, married
LESTER BAKER BARTON, born April 20, 1820; no children.

ELIZABETH LOUISA STEVENSON, on October 1, 1846,
married JAMES THOMAS CLARKE, born January 21,
1825, died April 17, 1850.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Edgar Poe Clark; born January 14, 1848; died April 1, 1887.

Flora James Clark; born June 18, 1849; died January 4, 1868.

MRS. CLARKE then on June 21, 1855, married a second husband, JOHN WELLS, born June 29, 1823, died June 3, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Joseph Edward Wells; born July 2, 1856.

Cynthia Ann Wells; born February 22, 1858.

Margaret Jane Wells; born March 7, 1861.

James Manley Wells; born November 2, 1863.

Charles Stevenson Wells; born December 5, 1868.

EDGAR POE CLARKE, on November 15, 1870, married MARGARET FRANCES WINSTEER, born July 6, 1850, died August 3, 1918. They lived at Endicott, Nebraska.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Myra Ellis Clarke; born September 30, 1872; address now Bridgeport, Nebraska.

Vernon Mansfield Clarke; born May 27, 1877.

Cora Lou Clarke; born December 22, 1879.

VERNON MANSFIELD CLARKE, on January 3, 1899, married VIVA LEWIS, born March 3, 1876, at Baltimore.

THEIR CHILDREN :

La Landa Carolina Clarke; born March 31, 1900.

Lewis Edgar Clarke; born March 24, 1902.

Majorie Thelma Clarke; born July 20, 1903.

Vernon Mansfield Clark; born October 11, 1904.

Viva Lou Lewis Clark; born March 2, 1912.

Edwin Paul Clarke; born August 9, 1915.

CORA LOU CLARKE, on June 15, 1904, married CHARLES

J. WILD, born July 10, 1881, and lived at Topeka, Kan.,
and her mother, Margaret Winsteer Clarke, lives with her.

FLORA JAMES CLARKE, on March 19, 1867, married JOHN
H. BRUBAKER, born July 11, 1836, and died January 4,
1868.

THEIR CHILDREN :

FLORA BELLE BRUBAKER, born December 30, 1867, and
on April 11, 1886, married B. FRANK MOHR, born Octo-
ber 9, 1862.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ella Adell Ewing Mohr; born December 28, 1886.

Ethel Viola Mohr; born March 19, 1888.

Margery Stevenson Mohr; born April 6, 1897.

John Alden Mohr; born April 20, 1902.

ELLA ADELL EWING MOHR, on April 11, 1913, married
HUGH PAXON MILLER, born May 28, 1885, and live at
6917 Bennett Ave., Chicago, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hugh Mohr Miller; born January 12, 1915.

John Stevenson Miller; born May 27, 1917.

ETHEL VIOLA MOHR, on October 16, 1910, married HER-
MAN ALEXANDER BROSSART, born January 24, 1876.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Ewing Brossart; born September 4 1914.

MARGARET STEVENSON MOHR, on October 15, 1914, mar-
ried HARRY ERNEST WEESE, born February 5, 1876
and live in Chicago.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Harry Mohr Weese; born June 30, 1915.

Majoree Jane Weese; born September 29, 1916.

JOSEPH EDWARD WELLS, on October 1, 1878, married SARAH CATHERINE BRUBAKER, born January 4, 1860.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Orville Brevard Wells; born September 22, 1879.

Ernest Edward Wells; born June 20, 1884.

Jennie Ethel Wells; born February 17, 1890.

ORVILLE BREVARD WELLS, on June 2, 1903, married ALICE GERTRUDE WHITLEY, born December 28, 1880, and live at Kovito, Ind.

Ernest Edward Wells was sergeant in Q. M. Corps, A. E. F., in Great War and went to France.

JENNIE ETHEL WELLS, on March 8, 1909, married ROY LESTER JAMES, born September 18, 1884, and live at 1520 East 67th Place, Chicago, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ernest Holt James; born December 12, 1911.

Roy Nathanael James; born May 14, 1914.

CYNTHIA ANN WELLS, on December 26, 1877, married GEORGE HENRY KIRK, born February 9, 1854 and died December 30, 1884. She died July 22, 1907.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Milton Alvin Kirk; born June 15, 1879.

Mary Lorena Kirk; born October 3, 1881.

MILTON ALVIN KIRK, on June 1, 1907, married LAURA NAYLOR, born October 18, 1884, and they live at Rich Hill, Mo.

MARY LORENA KIRK, on March 16, 1913, married GEORGE FRANKLIN EISMAYER, born April 5, 1868, and live at Los Angeles, Cal.

MRS. CYNTHIA ANN WELLS KIRK, after Mr. Kirk's death on July 5, 1890, married GEORGE ALFRED HINKLE, her second husband.

MARGARET JANE WELLS, on February 16, 1882, married JAMES RHINELDO FISHER, born April 22, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lindell Clarke Fisher; born April 1, 1883.

Adlai Euclid Fisher; born April 28, 1888.

Ruth Ellen Fisher ; born August 29, 1891.

Irma Loa Anna Fisher ; born June 11, 1895.

LINDELL CLARK FISHER, on September 26, 1903, married ESTELLA GRACE LANFARE, born September 29, 1883, and live on Emporia Ave., Wichita, Kansas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Helen Ruth Fisher ; born July 1, 1905.

Vernan Wilton Fisher ; born September 11, 1907.

ADLAI EUCLID FISHER, on June 5, 1912, married MABEL CLARE MOORE, born October 18, 1888, and live at Haven, Kan.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Dean Arnold Fisher ; born March 28, 1913.

Kermit James Fisher ; born October 7, 1914.

Adlai J. Fisher ; born March 9, 1918.

RUTH ELLEN FISHER, on June 30, 1910, married CLYDE AMOS MARSHALL, born October 22, 1886. They live at 1716 Prince St., Wichita, Kan.

IRMA LOA ANNA FISHER, on July 14, 1918, married LUTHER C. KISSICK, born December 6, 1886, and live at Mt. Hope, Kan.

JAMES MANLY WELLS, on June 22, 1887, married IONA BESSIE MOULTON, born December, 1868, and they live at Orleans, Nebr.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lula Iona Wells ; born February 21, 1890.

Lewis Wells ; born May 21, 1897.

CHARLES STEVENSON WELLS, on June 11, 1898, married MAYME BELL SCOTT, born October 11, 1874.

THEIR CHILD :

Vernan J. Wells ; born July 11, 1899.

ISABELLA CAROLINE STEVENSON ; born June 26, 1829, married WILLIAM HULL.

SARAH ANN STEVENSON, on September 14, 1858, married DR. JOSEPH MANLY CLARK, born May 30, 1829, died February 20, 1870, and lived at Freeport, Ill. She is dead.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Joseph Manly Clark, born July 12, 1870, is a banker at Freeport, Ill.

Their other children are all dead as follows :

Charles Clark; born August 29, 1859; died September 23, 1859.

Lucy Jane Clark; born November 14, 1860; died January 9, 1877.

Mary Evaline Clark; born February 14, 1863; died September 20, 1865.

Samuel Arthur Clark; born January 16, 1866; died March 7, 1885.

MARIA McLELLAND STEVENSON was born in Iredell County, N. C., November 4, 1802, and died in Bloomington, Ill., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Winchester, on March 18, 1883. She married JOHN WALLIS EWING October 12, 1830, in Christian County, Ky., but lived most of her married life at Bloomington, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Adlai Osborne Alexander Ewing; born August 23, 1831; died September 15, 1831.

Nancy Jane Ewing; born October 17, 1833; died

James Stevenson Ewing; born July 19, 1835.

John Fielding Wallis Ewing; born September 10, 1837.

William Gillespie Ewing; born May 11, 1839; died 1922.

Henry Anderson Ewing; born August 9, 1841.

Adlai Thomas Ewing; born February 5, 1846.

NANCY JANE EWING, on October 19, 1854, married ELIOTT BECKWITH WINCHESTER and lived in Bloomington, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ida Bell Winchester; born February 10, 1854; died February 15, 1856.

Willie Ewing Winchester; born December 3, 1856; died September 25, 1857.

Frank Dean Winchester; born December 10, 1858.

Lucius Worrell Winchester; born February 19, 1868.

Elliott Maria Winchester; born August 9, 1871.

FRANK DEAN WINCHESTER, on September 22, 1892, married MARY McLELLAND ADAMS, born September 8, 1868 and lives at Chicago, Ill. For thirty years clerk in postoffice.

LUCIUS WORRELL WINCHESTER, on May 12, 1892, married MARY FRANCES TREVETTE, born June 24, 1869. He is a lawyer, I think in Columbus, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Worrell Winchester; born October 15, 1895; died October 24, 1895.

Helen Trevette Winchester; born March 14, 1897.

ELLIOTT MARIA WINCHESTER married WILLIAM S. BURDICK, of Rocks L. I., New York.

JAMES STEVENSON EWING, on June 28, 1866, married KATHERINE SPENCER, born July 11, 1843. Lived in Bloomington, Ill., died. Was leading lawyer, life-long partner of Adlai E. Stevenson, the firm being Stevenson & Ewing. Represented this country as minister to Belgium 1893 to 1897, under Cleveland.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Clara Spencer Ewing; born August 17, 1867.

Cornelia Ewing; born January 8, 1869.

James Spencer Ewing; born November 1, 1871.

Frances Spurgeon Ewing; born September 1, 1873.

Doris Ewing; born June 21, 1876.

Louise Weldon Ewing; born July 21, 1880.

Nearly all these live at Bloomington, Ill.; James Spencer Ewing being a lawyer.

CLARA SPENCER EWING, on June 10, 1881, married THOMAS JAMES McMAHAN, born October 11, 1851, and lives at 3943 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Katherine McMahan; born October 6, 1892.

Marjorie McMahan; born October 17, 1894.

DORIS EWING, in 1907, married HAZEL BUCK, and lives at Bloomington, Ill.

LOUISE WELDON EWING married a DEXTER, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

CORNELIA EWING married REV. FREDRICK WILLIAM CLAMPITT on May 20, 1890, and they live at 1914 Clay St., San Francisco, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Frederick Ewing Clampitt; born February 21, 1891.

Ewing Clampitt; born November 15 1892.

Robert Clampitt; born May 10, 1894 and three others, names unknown to the writer.

FRANCES SPURGEON EWING, on December 25, 1893, married BRUNSON BAYLESS BEECHER, born January 19, 1865, and member Cotton Exchange, Memphis, Tenn.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Louise Ewing Beecher; born November 28, 1894.

Edward Alfred Beecher; born October 4, 1897.

JOHN FIELDING WALLIS EWING, on April 26, 1874, married ANNA ST. JOHN, born March 27, 1837, and lived at Iona, Kansas. He died June 25, 1895. He was lawyer originally at Quincy, Iowa, but later in Kansas.

WILLIAM GILLESPIE EWING, on April 25, 1865, married RUTH GOODRICH BABCOCK, born March 4, 1846, and lived in Chicago, Ill., where he was a lawyer, and judge on the bench for many years. He died about 1920 or 1921.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edith Ewing; born March 2, 1866, died July 30, 1866.

Mary Goodrich Ewing; born August 22, 1867; lecturer.

Ruth Ewing; born February 15, 1871.

HENRY ANDERSON EWING, on March 28, 1866, married ELIZABETH JULIA MERRIMAN, of Hinsdale, Mass., born October 27, 1845, and lived in Bloomington, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry Wallis Ewing; born November 17, 1867.

Mary Brevard Ewing; born December 24, 1869.

Adlai Merriman Ewing; born January 22, 1872.

Elliott Winchester Ewing; born April 13, 1874; died August 16, 1891.

Richard Avery Ewing; born May 20, 1877.

Ruth Stevenson Ewing; born May 4, 1880.

Sarah Catherine Ewing; born December 8, 1882.

HENRY WALLIS EWING, on August 5, 1893, married ALICE ELIZABETH SWEET, born February 4, 1869, and lives at Ada, Okla.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry Wallis Ewing; born September 5, 1894.

Abbie Jane Ewing; born August 1, 1897.

Lucius Winchester Ewing; born May 31, 1901.

Lawrence Bodurtha Ewing, born May 31, 1901; died 1902.

Alice Sweet Ewing; born January 6, 1906.

Adlai Merriman Ewing; born September 24, 1912.

MARY BREVARD EWING, on June 15, 1893, married CHARLES FREDERICK SCOTT, born September 7, 1866, and lives at Iona, Kansas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ewing Carruth Scott; born August 28, 1894.

Ruth Merriman Scott; born December 30, 1897.

Angelo Campbell Scott; born November 17, 1899.

Charles Frederick Scott; born February 14, 1908.

ADLAI MERRIMAN EWING, on June 16, 1896, married MARY ELLA TAYLOR born August 1, 1875, and lives at Lawrenceville, Ill.

THEIR CHILD :

Annie McMillan Ewing; born January 30, 1897.

RICHARD AVERY EWING, on February 22, 1900, married LULU JANE MYERS, and lives in Iona, Kansas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Elizabeth Merriman Ewing; born March 6, 1901.

James Bowers Ewing; born September 18, 1902.

Grace Vernon Ewing; born September 16, 1904.

Ruth Ewing; born December 23, 1907.

RUTH STEVENSON EWING, in June, 1902, married PERRY OLIVER HANSON, and is at Tai-Au-Fu, China.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Eleanor Hanson; born July 14, 1903.

Richard Ewing Hanson; born October 31, 1905.

Ada Ruth Hanson; born September 8, 1907.

Margaret Merriman Hanson; born July 12, 1909.

Elizabeth Mordy Hanson; born September 13, 1914.

SARAH CATHERINE EWING, on June 27, 1907, married ALEXANDER ROSCOE STROUP, and lives at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Wilson Elliott Stroup; born May 2, 1908.

Henry Ewing Stroup; born March 22, 1910.

Robert Deloss Stroup; born May 21, 1912.

Mary Elizabeth Stroup; born November 8, 1914.

All but the last were born in Panama.

ADLAI THOMAS EWING, on December 4, 1879, married KATE HYDE, of New York State; is a lawyer and lives at 3947 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Marjorie Ewing; born May 7, 1881.

Annette Vail Ewing; born November 3, 1882, and married JARVIS HARBECK.

Lucy Hyde Ewing; born May 2, 1884.

Edgar Adlai Ewing; born December 11, 1886.

WILLIAM LAMECH STEVENSON, on March 28, 1832, married JANE AMELIA STEVENSON, his first cousin, daughter of Moses Stevenson, ninth child of William Stevenson, the First, and lived in Christian County, Ky. He died February 23, 1846. She died June 13, 1893. She was born May 7, 1808.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Mortimer Stevenson; born January 24, 1833; died February 10, 1833.

James Ewing Stevenson; born December 10, 1834; died August 13, 1894.

Caroline Melissa Stevenson; born December 11, 1837.

Elizabeth Brevard Stevenson; born July 11, 1840.

Moses Henry Stevenson; born July 2, 1843; died April 15, 1876.

JAMES EWING STEVENSON, on October 28, 1858, married MARGARET ANN CREWS, born November 8, 1842, and lived in Christian County, Ky. He died August 13, 1894.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Minerva Jennie Stevenson; born November 20, 1859, died March 19, 1879.

William Hugh Stevenson; born October 18, 1861.

Robert Lemech Stevenson; born May 10, 1863.

Elizabeth Belle Stevenson; born February 27, 1865.

John James Stevenson; born January 25, 1867.

Gusta Henry Stevenson; born July 26, 1868; died February 27, 1869.

Minnie May Stevenson; born December 31, 1869.

Twins. { Pauline Stevenson; born October 17, 1871.
 { Peter Stevenson; born October 17, 1871.

Twins. { Joseph Edwin Stevenson; born December 3, 1873.
 { Josephine Stevenson; born December 3, 1873.

Margaret Stevenson; born September 10, 1875.

Carrie Stevenson; born May 20, 1877; died September 19, 1882.

Ewing Cooper Stevenson; born January 20, 1879.

Adlai McKenzie Stevenson; born January 19, 1881.

Mary Jessie Stevenson; born December 4, 1882.

Mollie Brown Stevenson; born January 3, 1886.

WILLIAM HUGH STEVENSON, on February 12, 1896, married MARTHA SUSAN BURBA, born September 13, 1876, and live at Surgis, Ky. (Union County).

ROBERT LAMECH STEVENSON married INA PROCTOR, of Auburn, Ky., and lives there.

ELIZABETH BELL STEVENSON married JOHN TAYLOR.

CAROLINE MALISSA STEVENSON, on October 16, 1857, married JOHN MUNDAY, born October 22, 1832.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Anne Belle Munday; born August 14, 1858.

Willie Wooten Munday; born June 26, 1861.

Henry Ellis Munday; born September 13, 1864.

Hugh Edwin Munday; born February 5, 1876.

ANNE BELLE MUNDAY, on February 6, 1881, married WILLIAM G. GRABLE, born 1856; died 1896.

THEIR CHILD:

Richard Leslie Munday Grable, born June 16, 1889, and his parents being divorced before his father's death he goes by the name of Richard Leslie Munday.

WILLIE WOOTEN MUNDAY, on February 3, 1884, married
ALICE PARKER, born August 2, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Claudia Munday; born March 25, 1886.

Vida Munday; born September 22, 1887.

Blanche Munday; born January 3, 1890.

Gracy Munday; born February 1, 1892.

Adlai Munday; born October 28, 1893.

Ruth Munday; born September 30, 1896.

HENRY ELLIS MUNDAY, on February 12, 1887, married
SARAH RUDO MARION, born October 12, 1863; died
January 15, 1892.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edna Munday; born March 30, 1889.

Morgan Clarence Munday; born November 7, 1890.

Lizzie Belle Munday; born September 9, 1892.

HENRY ELLIS MUNDAY, on November 25, 1894, married his
second wife, MAY ELIZABETH BYLES, born April 4,
1875.

THEIR CHILD :

Harry Elmer Munday; born March 23, 1896.

HUGH EDWIN MUNDAY, on June 10, 1895, married ELLEN
TURNER, born February 27, 1875.

THEIR CHILD :

John Edwin Stevenson Munday; born July 14, 1896.

ELIZABETH BREVARD STEVENSON, on April 19, 1866,
married JESSE BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, born Sep-
tember 9, 1843. She died July 26, 1898. They lived in Ken-
tucky.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Two sons who died in infancy born respectively August 22,
1874, and February 15, 1875.

JESSIE BELL CLEVELAND, born September 17, 1875, and
on September 2, 1896 she married NEWTON SAMUEL
CHANDLER, born October 24, 1874.

THEIR CHILD:

Marion Chandler; born June 15, 1897.

MOSES HENRY STEVENSON, on December 4, 1866, married MARY CARTER, born September 15, 1850. He died April 15, 1876.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Thomas Lamech Stevenson; born September 28, 1867.

William Wesly Stevenson; born February 1, 1870.

Amelia Emily Stevenson; born March 17, 1872.

Nathan Edward Stevenson; born February 4, 1874.

A son not named died in infancy, born January 27, 1876.

THOMAS LAMECH STEVENSON, on January 24, 1894, married LULA CARTER, born December 19, 1877.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Troy Stevenson; born May 3, 1896.

AMELIA EMILY STEVENSON, on November 13, 1891, married WILLIAM VIER, born January 5, 1854.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Maggie Henry Vier; born March 18, 1893.

Rallie Bayal Vier; born May 3, 1896.

JOHN TURNER STEVENSON, on April 26, 1832, married ELIZA ANN EWING, born October 20, 1809. Both were natives of Iredell County, N. C., and reared in Bluewater country, Christian County, Ky. Her father's name was Adlai Osborne Ewing and her mother was Sophia Gillispie Wallis. She died at Bloomington, Ill., about 1900. He died there May 4, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Sophia Elizabeth Stevenson; born July 23, 1833.

Adlai Ewing Stevenson; born October 23, 1835.

James Bell Stevenson; born October 10, 1838; died December 11, 1889.

William Washington Stevenson; born August 15, 1840.

Fielding Alexander Stevenson; born September 23, 1844.

John Calvin Stevenson; born September 27, 1847.

Thomas Worrell; born August 16, 1851.

SOPHIA ELIZABETH STEVENSON, on March 1, 1855, married ELIZAH SCROGGS McCAUGHEY, born May 4, 1821.

THEIR CHILDREN :

They live at Sioux City, Mo.

Frank Turner McCaughey; born May 15, 1858.

Anna Kate McCaughey; born January 25, 1862.

Jennie Bell McCaughey; born October 2, 1866.

Lettie Ewing McCaughey; born June 4, 1869.

Julia Colvin McCaughey; born February 26, 1879.

FRANK TURNER McCAUGHEY, on June 11, 1882, married Pauline Wilson and lives at Greenville, Texas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Reginald McCaughey; born June 4, 1883; died July 18, 1891.

Ritta McCaughey; born August 26, 1885; died July 23, 1891.

Katie McCaughey; born December, 1887; died May, 1888.

ANNA KATE McCAUGHEY, on November 16, 1882, married ROBERT HENRY BROWN, born November 16, 1854.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Adlai McCaughey Brown, born July 14, 1884; died July 21, 1884.

Lyle Parker Brown; born July 4, 1890.

Chartan S. Brown; born March 29, 1895.

JENNIE BELL McCAUGHEY, on October 2, 1890, married DR. ISAAC SUNDBERG, born March 21, 1864.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Letitia Rose Sundberg; born June 13, 1892; died May 27, 1893.

Earl Ewing Sundberg; born April 5, 1895; died July 19, 1895.

Catherine Lucile Sundberg; born July 17, 1896.

LETITIA EWING McCAUGHEY, on May 8, 1898, married HARRY LEE SNYDER.

HON. ADLAI EWING STEVENSON, on December 20, 1866, married LETITIA GREEN, born January 8, 1843; died December 25, 1913. She was the daughter of Dr. Lewis Warner Greene, and Mary Fay Green. They were married while he lived at Metamora, Ill., but lived most of their married lives at Bloomington, Ill., where he was the most distinguished citizen; member of Congress; First

Assistant Postmaster General; Vice-President of the United States; and Elder in the Presbyterian Church. She was President General of the Daughters of the American Revolution. He died April 14, 1914.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lewis Green Stevenson; born August 15, 1868.

May Elizabeth Stevenson; born September 18, 1872; died January 15, 1895.

Julia Scott Stevenson; born June 30, 1874.

Letitia Ewing Stevenson; born June 22, 1876.

LEWIS GREEN STEVENSON, on November 21, 1893, married HELEN LOUISE DAVIS; born September 17, 1868.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Elizabeth Doris Stevenson; born July 16, 1897.

Adlai Ewing Stevenson; born February 6, 1900.

JULIA SCOTT STEVENSON, on June 2, 1896, married REV. MARTIN D. HARDIN, D.D., born June 5, 1873, and lives at 219 Chalmers Place, Chicago, Ill., where he is a Presbyterian Divine.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Letitia Stevenson Hardin; born May 16, 1897.

Parker Hardin; born March 20, 1900.

Adlai Stevenson Hardin; born September 23, 1901.

Martin D. Hardin; born June 1, 1903.

Julia Stevenson Hardin; born April 23, 1913.

JAMES BELL STEVENSON, on September 10, 1863, married ROWENA EWING, born April 14, 1845, and lived at Los Angeles, Cal., where he died December 11, 1889, and she died December 11, 1891.

THEIR CHILD :

ANNIE MARY STEVENSON, born November 20, 1868; on October 10, 1889, she married WILLIAM SHUFELT BULLIS, born December 19, 1859.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ileen Bullis; born August 10, 1890.

Richard Orme Bullis; born September 18, 1886.

William Adlai Bullis; born August 9, 1904.

John Albert Ewing; born April 16, 1907.

ILEEN BULLIS, on October 10 1914, married SAMUEL JAMES CAMPBELL, a banker at Mt. Carroll, Ill. She is a graduate of Leland Stanford University.

JAMES STEVENSON BULLIS, on July 16, 1918, married VIRGINIA CLOWE, of Louisville, Ky., and was First Lieutenant of Field Artillery in World War.

Richard Orme Bullis, is also a graduate of Stanford University, and served in the Aviation department of the Navy in the war. The three oldest are members of the Presbyterian Church.

WILLIAM WASHINGTON STEVENSON, on November 19, 1863, married CATHERINE S. WILLIAMS, born August 20, 1847, and lived at Bloomington, Ill. I saw him there in 1908, and he died a few years afterwards.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Charles Turner Stevenson; born September 23, 1864.

James Bell Stevenson; born August 16, 1866.

William Stevenson; born December 9, 1868.

Harry Adlai Stevenson; born September 27, 1873.

Ida Maude Stevenson; born December 19, 1877.

CHARLES TURNER STEVENSON, on November 7, 1894, married LOTTIE BELL McLEAN, born July 24, 1869, and live in Bloomington, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edgar McLean Stevenson; born August 9, 1897.

FIELDING ALEXANDER STEVENSON, on June 3, 1868, married MARY ANN HOSSLY, born June 3, 1850, and lived in Bloomington, Ill., where he died September 28, 1905 and she died December 4, 1922.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Eliza Rowena Stevenson; born May 10, 1869.

Ida Worrell Stevenson; born March 19, 1871.

John Andrew Stevenson; born July 19, 1872.

Fielding Alexander Stevenson; born February 12, 1874.

William Henry Stevenson; born January 27, 1876.

Adlai Ewing Stevenson; born September 28, 1878.

Lewis Turner Stevenson; born July 18, 1879.

George Edward Stevenson; born June 28, 1881.

Anna Bell Stevenson; born May 22, 1885.

Nellie Mary Stevenson; born March 16, 1887.

ELIZA ROWENA STEVENSON, on November 10, 1890, married JOSEPH KERSHNER, born June 14, 1867. Residence at 502 W. Jefferson St., Bloomington, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edna Mary Kershner; born June 8, 1892 (who on July 23, 1921, married Earl E. Moman, and lives in Bloomington and they have one child, Gene Louis Moman, born March 25, 1924).

William Owen Kershner; born December 9, 1896 (son of Eliza Rowena Stevenson and Joseph Kershner) married Grace Clark on October 2, 1920.

John Andrew Stevenson married, and died December 11, 1900. No account of any children.

I am informed that all are married but Nellie Mary, but have no further information.

JOHN CALVIN STEVENSON, on January 28, 1852, married ELLEN ABBIE HOWARD. No issue. Residence, Bloomington, Ill.

THOMAS WORRELL STEVENSON, on November 30, 1876, married MARY ALICE GILDENSLEEVE, born May 22, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Bessie Bedell Stevenson; born January 27, 1878.

Ralph Ewing Stevenson; born March 20, 1880.

Edna Mary Stevenson; born May 21, 1884.

Helen Louise Stevenson; born February 1, 1886.

Bernadine Stevenson; born February 15, 1889.

Marietta Stevenson; born August 23, 1894.

BESSIE BEDELL STEVENSON married BERTRAND ROBINSON, July 3 1902, National City, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ruel Robinson; born January 20, 1904.

Oswald Robinson; born December 25, 1905.

Elizabeth Robinson; born February 23, 1909.

Raphael Robinson; born November 2, 1911.

EDNA MARY STEVENSON, on June 19, 1907, married
PETER I. JOHNSON, Fayette City, Penn.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ralph Stevenson Johnson; born June 12, 1909.

Ewing Stevenson Johnson; born December 14, 1912.

Thomas Stevenson Johnson; born April 19, 1914.

HELEN LOUISE STEVENSON, on February 19, 1906, married RAY H. CRICHFIELD, of Bloomington, Ill.

JAMES YOUNG STEVENSON; born January 14, 1812, married BETSY ANN COOPER. Two sons :

James Stevenson and

Robert Stevenson, near Sherman, Texas.

ELIZABETH McKENZIE STEVENSON, born February 4, 1813, and died March 24, 1849, married James Scott. Her first marriage. No issue. She then contracted a second marriage with THOMAS P. BOND, born July 11, 1812, died December 12, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Turner Bond; born July 7, 1839; died October 16, 1843.

Anna Maria Bond; born May 21, 1841; died August 18, 1884.

Nancy Jane Bond; born March 2, 1844.

Isabella Louise Bond; born September 9, 1846; died July, 1887.

NANCY JANE BOND, on March 26, 1865, married Hiram P.

WILLCOCKSON, and lived at Beaver City, Neb., where she died May 19, 1906, and he died July 15, 1913.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Emma Elizabeth Willcockson; born July 28, 1866.

Anna Isabella Willcockson; born August 20, 1868.

Leila Willcockson; born February 8, 1871; died May 20, 1872.

George Hardin Willcockson; born January 26, 1875; lives at Elmhurst, N. J.

Thomas Bond Willcockson; born June 6, 1878.

Clay Willcockson; born September 6, 1880.

Manfred J. Willcockson; born July 25, 1883; died April 7, 1888.

Mary Ethel Willcockson; born December 13, 1885; died March 3, 1888.

EMMA ELIZABETH WILLCOCKSON, on April 27, 1887, married CLARENCE COURTWRIGHT, Beaver City, Neb.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Grace Courtwright; born February 14, 1888.

Leila Courtwright; born July 13, 1890.

Ruth Courtwright; born July 28, 1892.

Helen Bond Courtwright; born January 4, 189—

Bryan George Courtwright; born April 3, 1900.

Claire Lewis Courtwright; born November 5, 1902.

MARY GRACE COURTWRIGHT, on March 1, 1908, married FRANK MUNDAY, born August 30, 1878, and live at Red Cloud, Neb.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Grace Pauline Munday; born November 22, 1910.

Francis Bond Munday; born April 12, 1913.

Frank Munday; born December 25, 1916.

ANNIE ISABELLA WILLCOCKSON, on November 12, 1889, married WALTER H. EDE, and reside at Lincoln, Neb.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edith Della Ede; born August 29, 1890.

Wilbur Clarence Ede; born December 24, 1892.

Lucile Bond Ede; born August 29, 1899.

Lillian Ede; born April 19, 1904.

EDITH DELLA EDE, on September 10, 1908, married GEO. LETTO. No issue.

LUCILE BOND EDE on December 10, 1918, married CHAS. ROSS WILEY, born September 6, 1895, at Bethany, Md., and lives at Plattsmouth, Neb.

THOMAS BOND WILLCOCKSON is married and lives in Detroit, Mich., 791 Baldwin St.

Clay O. Willcockson lives at Long Island City, N. Y.

ISABELLA LOUISE BOND, on December 31, 1863, married GEORGE E. PEASE, born 1833 and died May 22, 1895, at Fair Play, Colorado, where he lived and where he was a leading State Senator, and was graduate of Yale, Class of "56." She died in July, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Belle Pease; born March 23, 1865; died October 18, 1866.

Hattie Almira Pease; born May 14, 1867.

Nora Elizabeth Pease; born November 27, 1869.

Augustus Pease; born June 26, 1872.

Thomas Pease; born September 11, 1874; died 1906.

HATTIE ALMIRA PEASE, on December 25, 1895, married
WILLIAM RICHARD MORSE, born July 17, 1863, and
lived at Taylorsville, Ill.

THEIR CHILD:

Robert William Morse; born January 11, 1904.

AUGUSTUS PEASE, on February 11, 1902, married LILLIAN
K. ALLEN, at Fair Play, Colorado.

THEIR CHILDREN:

George Allen Pease; born November 27, 1902.

John William Pease; born September 25, 1905.

Lillian Isabel Pease; born November 10, 1907.

Marian Ellen Pease; born November 10, 1907.

They now reside at Canon City, Colorado.

CHAPTER V.

JOSEPH STEVENSON, sixth child of the ancestor, born April 25, 1769, on September 2, 1795, married JENNIE BREVARD, born May 10, 1776, daughter of Col. Hugh Brevard, of whom: see introduction of Chapter IV.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Jincy Young Stevenson.

Myra Stevenson.

Hugh Brevard Stevenson, who died childless; Joseph Stevenson's first wife died prior to 1804, and on July 10, 1804, he married his second wife, MARTHA CLENDENNIN, born June 27, 1777.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lydia Pelina Stevenson; born May 6, 1805.

Camilla Stevenson; born April 4, 1807.

Juliette Stevenson; born July 9, 1809.

Exemina Stevenson; born August 20, 1812.

Thomas Clendennin Stevenson; born July 26, 1815.

Joseph Minor Stevenson; born July 27, 1817.

JINCY YOUNG STEVENSON (called by Judge McCormick erroneously Elizabeth—see page 89 McCormick's book), married JACOB SHERRILL and lived in Christian County, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Nancy Elenora Sherrill; born May 3, 1833.

Pinkey E. Sherrill; died February 1, 1889.

I think Joseph Stevenson Sherrill, born August 9, 1822; died July 4, 1879, was their son also—see Chapter VII.

Also MARTHA JANE SHERRILL, who married WILLIAM LOWREY STEVENSON. See Chapter VII.

NANCY ELENORA SHERRILL, on April 15, 1852, married WILLIAM EDWARD CREWS, born January 3, 1819; died January 15, 1877, in Christian County, Ky., and moved to Brazoria County, Tex., where, Judge McCormick says (page 90 of his book): "Her children now reside and exert a large local influence."

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edward Manson Crews; born March 4, 1853.

Alice Crews; born February 22, 1855.

Pinkey Sherrill Crews; born March 27, 1856.
Joseph Alexander Crews; born October 19, 1858.
Robert B. Crews; born February 7, 1860.
Robert Crews; born September 28, 1862.
William Lee Crews; born July 21, 1864.
Geo. Jarvis Crews; born August 27, 1866.
Nancy Elenora Crews; born April 3, 1868.
Johnnie Crews; born February 22, 1870.
Frank Sweeny Crews; born October 12, 1872.

I have no further information about them, but from their number and the vigor of the race the statement of Judge McCormick as to their local influence is doubtless well founded.

PINKNY E. SHERRILL, in July, 1853, married MARY WASHINGTON McKENZIE, born July 24, 1834, daughter of William Washington McKenzie (who was a son of Elizabeth Stevenson, twelfth child of William Stevenson First) and Mary Caroline Stevenson, daughter of Moses Stevenson, ninth child of the same William, so that this record will deal with genealogy in both the Moses Stevenson and Elizabeth McKenzie branches of the family, which will appear herein as Chapters VII and XI of this book.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Manson Bell Sherrill lives in the State of Washington.

James Brevard Sherrill lives in Ellis County, Tex.

This is all I can give of the descendants of Jincy Young Stevenson, who is merely named in the former Stevenson book.

MYRA STEVENSON, second daughter of Joseph Stevenson and Jennie Brevard, married JOHN NEILL, on July 30, 1818; she was born December 12, 1796, and died September 8, 1880. They lived two miles west of Shepherd's Crossroad, Iredell County, N. C., and were very prosperous planters. He was born February 3, 1793, and died June 3, 1866.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Stevenson Neill; born May 20, 1819; died May 16, 1894.

Jane Lemira Neill; born February 5, 1821; died August 24, 1908.

John Washington Neill; born October 17, 1822; died May, 1854, in Mississippi; unmarried; (murdered).

Ann Elizabeth Neill; born April 18, 1824; died May 1, 1853.

Adaline Neill; born November 11, 1825; died January 7, 1863.

Thomas Brevard Neill; born September 12, 1827; died March 4, 1914; unmarried.

Andrew Theodore Neill; born August 6, 1829; killed near Richmond in battle June 1, 1864; unmarried.

Hugh Alphonso Neill; born June 2, 1831; died September 22, 1908.

Rosannah Camilla Neill; born May 26, 1833; died August 4, 1884.

Mary Letitia Neill; born April 11, 1835.

Martha Julia Neill; born May 12, 1842; died July 7, 1844.

WILLIAM STEVENSON NEILL married RUTH LONG, and raised a large family of children, two miles west of Shepherd's Cross-Roads, N. C. Nearly all of them are dead, and I am unable to trace their descendants. (My first experience in life as my own man was in teaching the free school at their school house, near which William, Alphonso and Thomas all lived. Aunt Myra was then living, winter and spring of 1880, and more abundant hospitality no one ever experienced than I received from these relatives). I will give all the names that I can recall.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Maude Neill; married — Setzer, near Troutman's.

John Neill; married Squire Billy Mills' daughter, Fannie Mills, I think, and had several children, in 1880.

Frank Neill; married Miss Campbell, and died in the late eighties, left one son whose name I think was Frank.

Gustave D. Neill; born in 1860; married, but I don't know whom, and died June 2, 1925, leaving 13 children, as follows :

Mrs. Maggie Sleets, Rockingham, N. C.

Mrs. J. C. McLean, Mooresville, N. C.

Mrs. Joe Camp, Charlotte, N. C.

Mrs. J. F. Hannah, Davidson, N. C.

Miss Katherine Neill, Davidson, N. C.

Mrs. Earl Ervin, Davidson, N. C.

Miss Edna Neill, Shepherd, Iredell County, N. C.

Mrs. Virginia Neill, Shepherd, Iredell County, N. C.

Flake Neill, Shepherd, Iredell County, N. C.

G. S. Neill Shepherd, Iredell County, N. C.

Erin Neill, Shepherd, Iredell County, N. C.

Joseph Neill, Shepherd, Iredell County, N. C.

James Walter Neill, Shepherd, Iredell County, N. C.; born July 22, 1899; died April 11, 1925.

I haven't attempted to give them in the order of their ages, as they were not given to me that way.

William S. Neill's children (continued):

Kate Neill, a beautiful girl, died with T. B. when blooming into womanhood.

James Neill, I think, died in Texas, years ago.

Tobe Neill died with T. B. while young. His name here given was his nickname, but I don't remember ever having heard his real name.

Whit Neill was the youngest, and I think his was a nickname. I have heard that he is still alive, in Texas.

Jane Lemira Neill, second child of Myra and John Neill, married John Coleman, of Rowan County, N. C.; reared a family, some of whom are about China Grove, N. C.

ANNIE ELIZABETH NEILL married EDWIN FALLS, and died on May 1, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN:

William Falls; killed in Confederate army.

Laura Falls; who married William Davidson, and moved to Kaufman County, Tex., in 1875.

ADALINE NEILL married ALEXANDER CLARK, of Iredell County, N. C., who died on August 17, 1869. They were married in 1851.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Catherine Elmira Clark; born March 19, 1856; married W. O. Benton, February 22, 1884, and bore two children, both dying in infancy.

Margaret Anne Clark; born November 4, 1857; died April 2, 1878; married Charles Wagner, on March 2, 1876. No children.

HUGH ALPHONSO NEILL married DELPHIA TEMPLETON, of Rowan County, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

John T. Neill married Elma Hobbs.

Alice Neill married L. H. White, Statesville, N. C., R. F. D.

Augusta Neill married J. Robert Wallace, Huntersville, N. C.

Fannie Neill is unmarried, Mooresville, N. C.

Linnie Neill married C. C. Miller, Mooresville, N. C.

Robert Bruce Neill married Maude Robinson, Lincoln County, N. C.

Bessie Neill married S. C. Freeze, Mooresville, N. C.

Mamie Neill married James A. King, Statesville, N. C.

John T. Neill married Elma Hobbs, of Iredell County, N. C., and lives at the old Neill place, where his grandfather and mother lived. I have no list of their children or of the children of any of the others save Mamie King. I know there are many children, but we haven't the list.

MAMIE NEILL, who married J. A. KING, lives in Statesville, N. C., is a widow and has the following children. Married March 7, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hugh Alexander King; born March 2, 1890.

Rachel Rebecca King; born July 20, 1893.

James Richard King; born May 3, 1895.

Robert Bruce King; born April 4, 1898.

Campbell King; born January 13, 1903.

Frank Neill King; born November 23, 1906.

ROSANNAH CORNILLA NEILL, born May 26, 1833; died August 4, 1884; married THOMAS S. LONG, of Catawba County, born November 2, 1834, died June 29, 1884. He was a half-brother of Ruth Long, wife of her brother, William Stevenson Neill, married April 27, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Jane Long; born July 1, 1854.

John W. C. Long; born May 23, 1856.

Thomas Walter Long, M.D.,; born February 15, 1858; died June 11, 1916.

Avery Pinckey Long; born February 23, 1860.

Charles Davis Long; born January 15, 1862.

James Taylor Long; born February 15, 1864; died February 16, 1881.

Andrew Theodore Long; born June 6, 1866. Captain U. S. Navy.

Frank Johnston Long; born August 31, 1868; died December 17, 1914.

Gusta Neill Long (girl); born 1875.

LOGAN SPARKS LONG; born December 27, 1870; died 1895.
married CARRIE ROGERS, and has one son graduate of University of Texas, and a lawyer in Texas.

MARY JANE LONG, on December 13, 1877, married J. WILSON BLACKWELDER, of Hickory, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Willie Blackwelder; born August 7, 1879.

Bascombe Blackwelder; born July 4, 1884.

May Alice Blackwelder; born March 28, 1882.

Geo. S. Blackwelder; born June 30, 1890.

Of these:

WILLIE BLACKWELDER married JOHN BRECKENRIDGE GIBBS, born January 9, 1870, on December 22, 1898.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Vera May Gibbs; born August 9, 1900.

John Blackwelder Gibbs; born August 13, 1905.

Robert Powell Gibbs; born September 6, 1910.

BASCOMBE BLACKWELDER married ESTHER SHUFORD, October 12, 1910.

THEIR CHILD :

Barry Bascombe Blackwelder.

J. W. C. LONG, of Statesville, N. C., married MARY LONG, on December 14, 1881.

THEIR CHILD :

George Fletcher Long; born December 21, 1883; died May 10, 1900.

THOMAS WALTER LONG, M.D., on April 2, 1891, married DAISY LONG, born March 21, 1873; died March, 1923. Residence, Newton, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Marian Stevenson Long; born November 3, 1892, married Eli Warlick, and died in March, 1923, childless.

HELEN LONG; born August 5, 1900; married JULIUS GAITHER, and has one son, Robert Gaither, two years old (1925).

Thomas Walter Long; born February 3, 1906; now at Trinity College.

AVERY PINCKEY LONG, on August 5, 1904, married CARRIE P—, and they live at Chamberlain, S. D.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Avery Long.

Jerome Long.

CHARLES DAVIS LONG, lives in Haskel, Tex., and married ADDIE ROGERS.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Walter Bowen Long.

Buford Long.

Effie Nola.

LOGAN SPARKS LONG married CARRIE ROGERS. He died in 1895.

THEIR CHILD :

Brevard Long; lawyer in Texas; graduate University of Texas.

GUSTA NEILL LONG married OSCAR SHERRILL, and lives at Catawba, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Francis Sherrill.

James Henderson Sherrill.

Oscar Sherrill.

MARY LETITIA NEILL, born April 11, 1835, married WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Catawba County, and had children, but I haven't their names.

HUGH BERVARD STEVENSON married and went to Missouri, February 2, 1823, and nothing more is known of him.

LYDIA PELINA STEVENSON, on January 10, 1824, married JOHN PARKS MILLER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Martha Jane Miller; born June 1, 1825.

Nancy Hazeltine Teresa Miller; born September 8, 1826.

Joseph Pulaski Miller; born June 15, 1828.

John Pinkney Miller; born September 15, 1830; died October 26, 1837.

Myra Morrison Miller; born —; died April 9, 1869.

David Stevenson Miller; born August 31, 1832.

Juliette Camilla Miller; born April 19, 1836; died August 14, 1862.

William Parks Miller; born July 1, 1838.

Lydia Pelina Miller; born October 13, 1840; died July 19, 1862.

Margaret Eliza Miller; born May 16, 1843; died July 21, 1862.

Of these NANCY HAZELTINE SERENA MILLER married RUFUS WASHINGTON STEVENSON, son of "Smiling Tommy" Stevenson; and MYRA MORRISON MILLER married his half-brother, JOSEPH WILLIAM STEVENSON, and their genealogy is found in Chapter II, under proper head of their husbands.

MARTHA JANE MILLER, on January 20, 1864, married AARON KENNEDY, born September 8, 1800; died August 22, 1882.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Louisa Exemina Yousina Kennedy; born December 19, 1864.

Juliet Camilla Kennedy; born July 24, 1866.

Henrietta Kennedy; born June 19, 1868.

LOUISA EXEMINA YOUSINA KENNEDY, on January 14, 1889, married JAMES FRANKLIN JENKINS, born February 1, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Everet Harrison Jenkins; born March 8, 1889.

John Henry Jenkins; born November 19, 1892.

Viney May Jenkins; born May 15, 1895.

JULIET CAMILLA KENNEDY, on October 17, 1887, married WILLIAM ALEXANDER BOGLE, born April 17, 1863; she died February 8, 1920. Lived at Hiddenite, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Wilbur Eret Bogle; born September 27, 1887.

Fannie Lanvina Bogle; born June 20, 1889.

Leila Orr Bogle; born February 29, 1892.

William Steven Bogle; born July 14, 1896.

Naomi Josephine Bogle; born August 1, 1898.

Marion Bogle; born August 2, 1900.

Maloie Bogle; born March 21, 1907.

WILLIAM ERET BOGLE, on September 3, 1914, married PEARL HINES.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Gladyce Elizabeth Bogle; born May 17, 1916.

Joe Wilbern Bogle; born April 4, 1919.

LEILA ORR BOGLE on September 1, 1915, married RANSOM U. SHARPE.

HENRIETTA KENNEDY, on February 14, 1886, married WILLIAM AVERY JENKINS.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Lue Delia Jenkins ; born November 15, 1886.

William Pinkney Jenkins ; born August 10, 1888.

Frances Josephine Jenkins ; born June 7, 1890.

Carribell Jenkins ; born June 15, 1892.

Robert Thompson Nelson Jenkins ; born May 15, 1894.

Heath McGelcah Jenkins ; born June 5, 1896.

JOSEPH PULASKI MILLER, on August 3, 1853, married MARGARET JANE ALMINO LACKY, born July 2, 1833.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lethe Jane Miller ; born June 6, 1854 ; died July 16, 1890.

Isabella Miller ; born November 4, 1856, dead.

John Eli Miller ; born November 13, 1858 ; died May 3, 1861.

Dorcas U. R. Miller ; born March 8, 1861.

William Walter Miller ; born July 18, 1863.

David Stevenson Miller ; born May 23, 1865.

Howard Alexander Miller ; born May 19, 1867 ; lives at Hiddenite, N. C.

Susan Emmeline Miller ; born February 1, 1872.

Anna Fetes Miller ; born March 1, 1874.

Margaret Elizabeth Miller ; born July 18, 1876.

LETHE JANE MILLER, in March, 1883, married JOHN AMOS MORRISON (who after her death married VICTORIA RICKART, whom see in the III Chapter, under JOHN FRANKLIN STEVENSON). She died July 16, 1896.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Maggie Bell Morrison ; born June, 1884.

Walter Lee Morrison ; born June, 1886.

Della May Morrison ; born in 1888.

MAGGIE BELL MORRISON married at Morganton, N. C., and died childless.

WALTER LEE MORRISON married a THORPE, and has children, but I have been unable to get their names.

DELLA MAY MORRISON married MARVIN PAYNE and lives in Alexander County, N. C., and has children.

ISABELLA MILLER, on November 28, 1883, married JAMES BROWN, and died childless; bore one child that died an infant. Stony Point, N. C., was their residence.

WILLIAM WALTER MILLER, on December 20, 1888, married JANE ELIZA CROUCH, born February 16, 1871; died prior to 1906.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Porter Miller; born November 2, 1889; died October 12, 1918.

Cora Essie Miller; born June 22, 1892.

Hessie Jane Miller; born January 15, 1894.

Walter Mott Miller; born July 3, 1896.

Lucy Leander Miller; born February 19, 1899.

WILLIAM WALTER MILLER, on May 10, 1906, married his second wife, MINNIE SUSAN MOORE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Zelma Miller; born June 28, 1907.

Mary Mildred Miller; born July 11, 1910.

Lois Moore Miller; born September 20, 1912.

William Horace Miller; born October 2, 1914.

JAMES PORTER MILLER, on September 21, 1917, married BERTHA ROSE KOZEBOR, Fresno, Calif.

CORA ESSIE MILLER, on January 22, 1913, married RUFUS F. WAUGH.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Helen Waugh; born September 13, 1913.

Myrtle Miller Waugh; born February 6, 1916.

HESSIE JANE MILLER, on November 29, 1911, married JOHN THOMAS WRIGHT.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Thomas Wright; born November 7, 1912; died 1913.

John Cowles Wright; born May 26, 1916.

Walter Mott Miller lives at Detroit, Mich., Greenwood Ave.

Lucy Leander Miller lives at Statesville, N. C., Box 161.

HOWARD ALEXANDER MILLER, on January 29, 1893, married BERTIE ESTILL SLOAN, born November 3, 1870, and lives at Hiddenite, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Vera Stella Miller ; born December 11, 1893.

Tallie Alexander Miller ; born November 25, 1895.

SUSAN EMELINE MILLER, on December 24, 1890, married JACOB STIKELEATHER, and lives at Hiddenite, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry Alexander Stikeleather ; born October, 1891.

Mamie Stikeleather ; born April 15, 1893.

John A. Stikeleather ; born December 15, 1894.

ANNA FETES MILLER, on June 18, 1890, married WILLIAM TUTTLE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lelia Tuttle ; born September, 1891.

William McC. Tuttle ; born May, 1894.

MYRA MORRISON MILLER, on March 21, 1866, married JOSEPH WILLIAM STEVENSON, son of "Smiling Thomas" Stevenson, and appears with him in Chapter II.

DAVID STEVENSON MILLER, born August 31, 1832, on December 21, 1854, married MARY CAROLINE FORRESTER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Sarah Jane Miller ; born December 6, 1855 ; died October 3, 1856.

Charles Anderson Miller ; born February 16, 1857.

Laura Susana Miller ; born December 18, 1858.

Larkin Abner Miller ; born November 8, 1860 ; died October 26, 1861.

John Alfred Parks Miller ; born October 17, 1862.

Lydia Isabella Miller ; born January 21, 1865.

Mary Emma Miller ; born March 24, 1867.

Margaret Delia Miller ; born February 28, 1869.

Ida Juliette Miller ; born July 27, 1871.

Diana Elizabeth Miller ; born May 14, 1873.

Amanda Alice Miller ; born July 7, 1875.

Nola Josephine Miller ; born August 5, 1879.

CHARLES ANDERSON MILLER, on May 10, 1877, married
MARY ELLA SLOAN; he died November 12, 1889.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Eva Miller; born June 25, 1878.

Charles Hall Miller; born December 28, 1883; died January 6, 1892.

Cordelia Anderson Miller; born January 19, 1890.

LAURA SUSANA MILLER, on March 3, 1876, married JOHN
RICHARD WOODWARD, born August 20, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Elizabeth Woodward; born January 18, 1877; died July 22,
1877.

Samuel Lafayette Woodward; born December 18, 1879; died Jan-
uary 7, 1881.

Robert Roscoe Woodward; born November 10, 1881.

Tillet Burette Woodward; born November 11, 1883.

Melmoth David Woodward; born September 15, 1887.

John Mack Woodward; born July 20, 1891.

JOHN ALFRED PARKS MILLER, on April 22, 1884, married
SUSAN SAMANTHA JOHNSON, and lives at Hiddenite.
She was born May 10, 1852.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Stamey Lee Miller; born February 20, 1885.

James Charles Miller; born January 2, 1890.

Sarah Florence Miller; born October 17, 1882.

May Isabell Miller; born April 23, 1896.

LYDIA ISABELLA MILLER, on February 20, 1884, married
LAFAYETTE BROWN, and died August 21, 1886, having no
surviving children.

MARY EMMA MILLER, on April 14, 1889, married HENRY
BASCOM THOMAS, and lives at Stony Point, N. C. He
was born January 28, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Verdie May Thomas; born January 9, 1890.

Carrie Bell Thomas; born May 30, 1891.

Leroy Thomas; born May 7, 1894.

Mary Caroline Thomas; born July 3, 1896.

IDA JULIETTE MILLER, on August 6, 1892, married FRANKLIN COLBERT.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Walter David Colbert; born May 14, 1893.

Carabel Colbert; born April 6, 1895.

DIANA ELIZABETH MILLER married JOHN STEELE, January 15, 1896, and lives at Statesville, N. C.

AMANDA ALICE MILLER, on October 12, 1893, married DANIEL FORNY MITCHELL, born January 23, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Nola Mitchell; born November 19, 1894; died January 13, 1895.

Hane Northern Mitchell; born November 25, 1895.

WILLIAM PARKS MILLER; born July 1, 1838; on September 13, 1860, married LAURA ANN ELIZABETH FORRESTER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Sarah Isabella Miller; born July 5, 1861; died June 24, 1886.

William David Vance Miller; born October 28, 1862.

SARAH ISABELLA MILLER, on February 26, 1885, married DEWEY DUNCAN, born November 6, 1861.

THEIR CHILD :

Floyd Canner Duncan; born March 18, 1885.

WILLIAM DAVID VANCE MILLER, on February 5, 1888, married MAUD McLEAN.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Isaac Odem Miller; born January 10, 1890.

Charles Clawson Miller; born October 2, 1891.

Amanda Janette Miller; born April 18, 1893.

William David Walter Miller; born July 20, 1895.

LYDIA PELINA MILLER, on January 30, 1862, married JACOB E. K. LACKEY. No children of whom we know.

CAMILLA STEVENSON, born April 4, 1807, on February 17, 1825, married THOMAS PATTERSON, born April 17, 1797, in Ireland, and came here in 1815.

Joseph Stevenson Patterson; born April, 1826.

James Alexander Patterson; died young.

John Brevard Patterson; born April 2, 1830.

Robert Minor Patterson; born —, died —.

Martha Clendennin Patterson; born —.

Sarah Jane Patterson; born —.

Thomas Alanzo Patterson; born April 17, 1837.

William Hazel Patterson; born 1838; died, Confederate Army, 1864.

Nancy Exemina Patterson; born January 4, 1840.

Lydia Camilla Patterson; born May 20, 1846.

Mary Uzina Patterson; born —.

John William Patterson; born about 1865.

JOSEPH STEVENSON PATTERSON, on March 7, 1849, married ELIZABETH MILLER, daughter of William Miller, who was a brother of John Parks Miller, above.

THEIR CHILDREN:

John Patterson; born May 6, 1869.

Joseph Sidney Patterson.

Mary Jane Patterson.

JOHN PATTERSON married EMMA CLARISSA BROWN, of Mooresville, N. C., born September 16, 1860.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Thomas Stevenson Patterson; born February 4, 1883.

Jay Willie Patterson; born March 14, 1885.

Clarence Franklin Patterson; born April 25, 1893.

THOMAS STEVENSON PATTERSON married EDNA GILBERT.

THEIR CHILD:

Francis Gilbert Patterson.

Clarence Franklin Patterson married, but I have no further particulars.

Joseph Sidney Patterson married Dorcas Nancy Patterson, his first cousin.

Mary Jane Patterson married Charles Lackey.

JOHN BREVARD PATTERSON married SARAH MILLER, sister of Joseph Stevenson Patterson's wife.

THEIR CHILDREN:

William Brevard Patterson.

Exemina Patterson.

Dorcas Nancy Patterson (wife of Joseph Sidney Patterson, set out above).

Mary Ann Patterson.

Mamy Clementine Patterson.

MARTHA CLENDENNIN PATTERSON and JOHN MILLER, son of Wm. Miller named above, were married.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ida Luclear Eldorado Miller; born January 20, 1867.

Mary Exina Miller.

IDA LUCLEAR ELDORADO MILLER, on August 3, 1893, married JESSE DAVID ELVIN KEEVER, son of Jacob Clark Kever, born November 8, 1867.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lacope Wilomer Rose Kever; born June 11, 1894.

Mage Miner Kever; born March 30, 1897.

AMANDA LELIA KEEVER; born September 13, 1901, who married MARION BUTLER WOODSIDES, and they have the following children :

Nancy Viola Woodsides; born August 16, 1922.

Hayne Ervin Woodsides; born March 17, 1924, and live at Loray, N. C.

MARY EXINA MILLER, on February 18, 1886, married HERSCHEL DELEPE CLEGG PRICHARD, born March 4, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Geneva Clendennin Prichard; born March 19, 1887.

Lengren Moran Prichard; born August 4, 1890; died May 21, 1895.

John Clinton Donovan Prichard; born July 8, 1893.

William Jennings Orr Prichard; born September 29, 1896.

MARY GENEVA CLENDENNIN PRICHARD, on September 5, 1907, married CLINT ARTIMUS KEEVER, and live at Stony Point, N. C.

JOHN CLINTON DONOVAN PRICHARD, on November 8, 1914, married IDA MATHESON, and lives at Hiddenite.

WILLIAM JENNINGS ORR PRICHARD, on July 27, 1918, married KATIE MAYBERRY, Hiddenite, N. C.

NANCY EXEMINA PATTERSON, November 23, 1864, married JAMES ELVIN KEEVER, born December 24, 1842, and died July 1, 1918, Stony Point, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Exemina Camilla Keever ; born December 26, 1865.

Daniel Alexander Keever ; born April 1, 1868.

John Calvin Keever ; born May 12, 1870.

Newton Jacob Keever ; born April 26, 1873.

Joseph William Keever ; born September 13, 1876.

James Sidney Keever ; born February 4, 1879.

CLINTON ARTIMUS KEEVER, born September 15, 1881, and married his cousin, MARY GENEVA CLENDENNIN PRICHARD.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Cristol V. Keever ; born June 4, 1909.

Noel M. Keever ; born August 28, 1911.

Nelda W. Keever ; born October 10, 1914.

DANIEL ALEXANDER KEEVER, on July 5, 1900, married ELLA McKEE, born April, 1884, and live at Ellenton, Fla.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Leslie Keever ; born March 31, 1901 ; dead.

Clifford Keever ; born October 18, 1902 ; dead.

Laurie Keever ; born March 23, 1904.

Elvin Keever ; born August 24, 1905.

Earl Keever ; born February 27, 1907.

Lester Keever ; born April 16, 1909.

Howard Keever ; born August 24, 1910.

Mildred Keever ; born January 17, 1915.

JOHN CALVIN KEEVER, on May 25, 1904, married BLANCHE MONROE, born March 23, 1880, and lives at Troutmans, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hamer M. Keever ; born February 16, 1905.

Anna E. Keever ; born January 9, 1907.

Nancy Catherine Keever ; born September 8, 1908.

John Thomas Keever ; born November 23, 1909.

NEWTON JACOB KEEVER, on December 25, 1908, married ARNOLDUS PATTERSON, born June 2, 1879, and lives at Stony Point, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Dawson Keever ; born February 27, 1900.

Virginia L. Keever ; born September 8, 1901.

James Landis Keever ; born September 13, 1903.

Ella Ree Keever ; born May 22, 1905.

Boone Patrick Keever ; born October 19, 1912.

Clyde Waldo Keever ; born July 24, 1914.

JOSEPH WILLIAM KEEVER, on November —, 1907, married
WINORA L. ELLIS, born August 23, 1884, and lives near
Taylorsville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Leon K. Keever ; born July 9, 1908.

Mary Ogla Keever ; born February 22, 1911.

Nancy F. Keever ; born February 3, 1912.

Audry T. Keever ; born January 24, 1915.

JAMES SIDNEY KEEVER, on August 4, 1906, married LAURA
HAGAR, born September 1, 1880 ; died February 20, 1913 ;
and lives at Stony Point, N. C.

EXAMINA CAMILLA KEEVER, on July 15, 1888, married
JAMES ROSS FARR, born November 12, 1861, and now
dead ; since his death she lives at Stony Point, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Sherley Newton Farr ; born August 18, 1891.

Thomas Lee Farr ; born October 19, 1894.

SHERLEY NEWTON FARR, on November 23, 1903, married
GRACE DALY MAY KEEVER, born September 11, 1887,
and live at Stony Point, N. C.

THEIR CHILD :

Lydia Maree Keever ; born February 1, 1915.

THOMAS LEE FARR, on October 24, 1912, married NAN
BURGESS, born 1891, and live at Stony Point.

THEIR CHILD :

Atwell Farr ; born June 27, 1913 ; died April 30, 1914.

LYDIA CAMILLA PATTERSON ; born May 20, 1846, and
October 15, 1866, married JACOB CLARK KEEVER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Jesse David Elvin Keever ; born November 8, 1867 ; and married
his relative, Ida L. C. Miller, and his genealogy appears above.

Nancy Icedora Catherine Keever ; born September 30, 1869 ; died September 17, 1872.

Cephas John Calvin Keever ; born November 24, 1871.

Candace Leline Keever ; born August 14, 1874.

James Wilson Baxter Keever ; born August 13, 1877 ; died February 17, 1892.

Mattie Elena Exina Keever ; born May 10, 1882.

Essie Camilla Louella Keever ; born November 8, 1884.

Grace Daly May Keever ; born September 11, 1887, and married her relative, Sherley Newton Farr, and appears above.

MARY UZINA PATTERSON married N. BAXTER KEEVER, about 1876.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Minnie Nancy Keever ; born 1878.

Martha Elizabeth Keever ; born —.

Jacob Roby Keever ; born 1881 ; died 1886.

Sanford Keever ; born 1883.

Lester Keever ; born 1886.

MINNIE NANCY KEEVER about 1894 married TELLET PAYNE.

THEIR CHILD :

May Joy Payne ; born 1895.

THOMAS ALONZO PATTERSON, born April 17, 1837, on April 24, 1864, married MARY CATHERINE HAMMER, born January 15, 1843 ; died March 14, 1888.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John William Patterson ; born July 14, 1865.

Sarah Jane Camilla Patterson ; born October 20, 1867.

May Elizabeth Patterson ; July 5, 1869.

Lalie Ann Patterson ; born December 15, 1871.

Philip Parker Patterson ; born November 22, 1874.

Doris Luelar Patterson ; born May 13, 1877.

Pearlie May Patterson ; born April 26, 1881.

Thomas Jay Patterson ; born October 20, 1883.

Cicero Marian Patterson ; born October 14, 1886 ; died August 15, 1889.

THOMAS ALONZO PATTERSON married a second wife, CAROLINE WEBSTER, born February 9, 1844, and they married December 24, 1888.

JULIETTE STEVENSON, born July 9, 1809, married SMILING THOMAS STEVENSON, son of John, and the record appears in Chapter II hereof.

EXEMINA STEVENSON married FERGUS STEVENSON, son of John, and her genealogy is also found in Chapter II.

JOSEPH MINOR STEVENSON, born July 27, 1817, and died February 4, 1885; on May 27, 1847, married MARGARET CAMPBELL McINTOSH, of Taylorsville, N. C., and lived within two miles of the town all his married life. She was born July 12, 1822.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Daniel McIntosh Stevenson; born May 14, 1848; died May 10, 1901.

Joseph Campbell Stevenson; born May 10, 1851; dead.

James Washington Stevenson; born February 3, 1855; died August 19, 1855.

Martha Eleanor Stevenson; born May 11, 1858.

Margaret Amanda Stevenson; born June 28, 1862.

Emma Caroline Stevenson; born July 28, 1865.

MARTHA ELEANOR STEVENSON married L. C. STEVENSON, of the descendants of William Stevenson, and her genealogy is found with him in Chapter III; and MARGARET AMANDA married JUNIUS LEROY STEVENSON, of the same family, and her genealogy is found in Chapter III also.

EMMA CAROLINE STEVENSON married WILLIAM HENRY STIKELEATHER, of the descendants of William Stevenson, and her genealogy is found in Chapter III.

JOSEPH CAMPBELL STEVENSON, on May 7, 1879, married HARRIET ISABELLA LITTLE, and they lived on the home place near Taylorsville. She died December 13, 1912; was born March 19, 1859; and he died in 1913.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Stevenson; born April 1, 1882.

Frank Stevenson; born October 1, 1884.

Wilfred Turner Stevenson; born November 1, 1886.

Delphia Stevenson; born October 21, 1889.

Katie Stevenson; born September 19, 1891.

Nellie Stevenson; born June 1, 1893.

Ellen Stevenson; born July, 1900.

ROBERT STEVENSON married BERTHA SLOOP, and lives
in Taylorsville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Louis Stevenson.

Laura Stevenson.

William Stevenson.

Lynford Stevenson.

Lucile Stevenson.

Mary Mack Stevenson.

Bertha Stevenson.

Hallie Stevenson.

(Another boy).

FRANK STEVENSON married BETTIE BARNES, and lives
at the old home, near Taylorsville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Bettie Nell Stevenson.

(Girl) Stevenson.

WILFRED TURNER STEVENSON married LONA ECH-
ERD, and lives near Hickory, N. C., at Brookford.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Guy Stevenson.

Wilfred Stevenson.

KATIE STEVENSON married SAM KNOX, and lives in
Statesville. No children.

NELLIE STEVENSON married ATWELL WATTS, and died
in 1921.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Atwell Watts.

Catherine Watts.

Margaret Watts.

CHAPTER VI.

ROBERT YOUNG STEVENSON, eighth child of William the First, was christened as above, but himself added the Montgomery in his name. He was born May 5, 1772, in Iredell County, N. C., and died at what is now Keener, Mo., on July 23, 1835. He married REBECCA STEELE, daughter of Capt. Mortimer Steele, and sister of Sarah Steele, who married Andrew McCormick and went to Missouri with them in 1807. She died October 4, 1839. Where he was known as Robert Montgomery Young Stevenson.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Osborne Stevenson.

Joseph Miles Stevenson; born September 27, 1799; died July 21, 1862.

Cynthia Amanda Stevenson; born December 1, 1797; died August 2, 1850.

Maria McLelland Stevenson; born August 2, 1801; married Lysander Flynn, in Greenville, Mo., and died without issue. Was totally blind for years.

Margaret Louisa Stevenson.

Jane Sloan Stevenson.

James Stevenson.

Henry Steele Stevenson; born —; died 1889.

Robert Montgomery Young Stevenson.

Emily Stevenson.

John Stevenson; born May 28, 1807.

WILLIAM OSBORNE STEVENSON married AMANDA JACK (first wife); died April 16, 1849.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Montgomery Stevenson (went to Iowa in 1847 and died there).

MARTHA AMANDA STEVENSON married HENRY STUART, and lived and died in Wayne County, Mo.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Franklin Stuart.

Christian Stuart married and moved to Texas.

Martha Stuart married and lived and died in Missouri.

Annie Stuart married and lived and died in Missouri.

SAMUEL MILTON STEVENSON cared for his step-mother till she died in 1860, then went south as captain of a company to aid the Confederacy, and remained till close of the war. Then he married and settled in Arkansas, and have children, and is now dead.

WILLIAM OSBORNE STEVENSON married his second wife, MRS. ESTES, born September 27, 1799, and died about 1860.

JOSEPH MILUS STEVENSON, second son of Robert M. Y. Stevenson, was a Union soldier at the age of 62, being Regimental Commissioner, and was wounded at the battle of Greenville, Wayne County, Mo., and died of his wounds July 21, 1862. His nephew, H. H. Stevenson, a Confederate soldier, had been captured, and was detailed to wait on his old uncle, which he did. He was well educated and held important county offices. He married EMILY MONTGOMERY, and lived at Salem, Dent County. He married twice, but I haven't the name of his second wife.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Charles L. Stevenson, Des Arc, Wayne County, Mo., quite wealthy, served in Union Army.

Henry Stevenson was in the same company and battle with his father when he was fatally wounded. After war settled in Santa Barbara County, Calif., where he left a widow and two daughters, Lampoe, Calif.

Robert M. Stevenson lived in Reynolds County, Mo., and served in Union Army with his father. He, Robert M. Stevenson, is supposed to have had five more children, but I have no further information as to the others.

CYNTHIA AMANDA STEVENSON, daughter of Robert Montgomery Stevenson, born December 1, 1797, near Statesville, N. C., died August 2, 1850, at Caledonia, Mo.; married TIMOTHY PHELPS, born October 8, 1788; died December 16, 1863, near Belgrade, Mo. (He was native of New Hampshire). They lived in Missouri.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Montgomery Phelps; born June 30, 1828; died February, 1912, in California. Never married; went to California in 1852.

HENRY PHELPS; born August 25, 1829; married AMANDA MARTIN; went to California in 1852; worked at gold mining three years, then settled and married in San Jose, Calif., where they lived. He was an active Democrat, a leading Methodist, an Odd Fellow and Mason.

ELIZABETH PHELPS; born September 24, 1830; died November 19, 1907; married SMITH GAMBLE BRECKINRIDGE, born November 3, 1816; died March 9, 1893.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Cynthia Alice Breckinridge; born March 10, 1860; married Benjamin M. Howell.

John Everett Breckinridge; born February 26, 1862; died August 19, 1890.

Lysander Phelps Breckinridge; born December 7, 1863; unmarried. Clara Etta Breckinridge; born April 14, 1866; married Jesse B. Bryan.

Furman Smith Breckinridge; born May 13, 1869; married Annie E. Olsterle.

James Clark Breckinridge; born December 29, 1870; married Helena Person. No children. An engineer on Oregon & Washington Railway.

ADELLA MARIAN BRECKINRIDGE; born March 19, 1875; married OLIVER E. MOORE, born near Bellview Town, Iron County, Mo., August 20, 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Robert Lee Moore; born January 31, 1907.

Clara Dell Moore; born December 12, 1908.

George Jacob Moore; born February 24, 1910.

Mrs. Breckinridge lived on the old Robert Stevenson place, where in 1905, the old log school house still stood, where her grandfather, Robert M. Y. Stevenson, taught the first school in that county.

William Sloan Phelps; born April 9, 1832; died December 29, 1905; unmarried.

Rebecca Jane Phelps; born April 17, 1833; unmarried, and lives with Maria and her children.

SAMUEL PHELPS, born September 5, 1834; died in Missouri; married SARAH E. CAMPBELL, and left two children.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Phelps, who lives at Gilroy, Santa Clara County, Calif.
Maude Phelps.

AMANDA MARIA PHELPS; born March 19, 1838; died. She married THOMAS BRYAN, cousin of William Jennings Bryan. They had two children, Elmer Bryan and a daughter who now lives at Gilroy, Calif.

Lysander Flynn Phelps; born April 24, 1839; died March 8, 1863.

MARIA McLELLAND STEVENSON, fourth child of R. M. Y. Stevenson, born August 2, 1802, married LYSANDER FLYNN, a pioneer merchant of Greenville, Mo., and died childless.

MARGARET LOUISA STEVENSON, fifth child of R. M. Y. Stevenson, married JAMES McDANIEL and went to Texas with her brother James when her husband died. She went to California in 1860, and settled and died at Visalia, Tulare County, Calif. She had several daughters and one son, Henry McDaniel, who lives in that community.

JANE SLOAN STEVENSON, sixth child of R. M. Y. Stevenson, married SAMUEL BAIRD, and lived first in Washington County, Mo., and subsequently in Wayne County, where she died.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Columbus C. Baird; died 1856, unmarried.

James F. Baird married Miss Handly. They had three children. Served in U. S. Army and was killed early in the war.

Rebecca J. Baird married Richard Alexander, Wayne County, Mo. No issue.

Martha Baird married Daniel Manning and lived many years in Wayne County, Mo., but a few years ago moved to Searcy, Ark., where she, a widow now, and several children, still live.

Cynthia M. Baird, married — Collins, and lived and died in Wayne County, Mo. Several children.

Timothy Phelps Baird married in and lived later in Wayne County, Mo., where the wife died at Piedmont —. He and one son live there still.

Mary Baird died unmarried.

Ana Baird died unmarried.

JAMES STEVENSON, seventh child of R. M. Y. Stevenson, married and moved to Paris, Tex., in the early days of Texas. He died there, leaving a large family. Some of his children are living there yet.

HENRY STEELE STEVENSON, eighth child of R. M. Y. Stevenson, married MISS PEYTON, and died about 1889. He married a second wife, MISS MARGARET GEORGE, and they have six or seven children.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY JAMES STEVENSON, ninth child of R. M. Y. Stevenson, Sr., married SARAH QUINN, was a Methodist minister, belonged to Texas and Louisiana Conferences when he died, and some of his sons live in Texas, some in Louisiana and in Mississippi. Left large family.

EMILY STEVENSON, tenth child of R. M. Y. Stevenson, married WILLIAM E. FLINN, brother of Lysander. Went to Texas and in 1860 settled in San Diego, Calif., where she died, leaving one son and four daughters. All living in California.

JOHN STEVENSON, eleventh child of R. M. Y. Stevenson, born in Kentucky, May 28, 1907, while parents were on the way to Missouri. Educated practical surveyor. Located Poplar Bluff, county seat of Butler County, Mo., and ran the lines of the county by appointment of the Governor. Went to California in 1850. Returned to Missouri in 1861 and couldn't then move to California permanently on account of the war, so stayed in Missouri and died there. Was judge of Butler County Court, 1849 to 1850, when he resigned to go to California, where he was employed in mining. In 1857 came to old home in Missouri and conducted a "Covered Wagon" caravan of twenty wagons and seventy-five persons and herd of cattle across the plains to California. Was captain of the train, passing through the Mormon Indian War on California Emigrants. Married ELIZABETH WALTERS. Died 1847.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry H. Stevenson; born August 28, 1840; died October 10, 1912.
Rebecca Jane Stevenson; born 1847, and an infant when her mother died, and was raised by her Uncle Henry Steele Stevenson, who had no children.

HENRY H. STEVENSON married and has one son, Henry Adlai Morrison Stevenson, born April 1, 1905. His mother died in his seventh year and he was cared for by his "Old Mammy" (colored). Went across the plains with his father in 1857. Came home and enlisted in the Confederate service to defend his state from "the hired Dutch and Lincoln abolitionists," as he expressed it. Was captured and detailed to nurse his Uncle Joseph Miles Stevenson, who was fatally wounded in the battle of Greenville, Mo., and died from same. Was Spanish Interpreter for American Army in the Philippines for a part of 1899, 1900, and 1901, and died October 10, 1912.

REBECCA JANE STEVENSON married ELAM ADDISON SLOAN, on February 13, 1867, and lived in Iron County, near old Calidonia, Mo., where both died. Sloan was a son of Thomas J. and Bernice Harris Sloan.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Tillie E. Sloan; born July 21, 1868.

Henry Arthur Sloan; born April 30, 1870; died March 21, 1915.

Joseph Emmett Sloan; born September 26, 1872.

Mary Emma Sloan; born May 21, 1875.

Rebecca Bernice Sloan; born August 2, 1877.

Hattie Alvacenda Sloan; born June 22, 1880.

LILLIE E. SLOAN, on January 15, 1890, married WALLACE W. GIBSON, born January 2, 1869, and live at Caledonia, Mo.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Rebecca Gibson; born April 23, 1891.

Emma Gibson; born October 4, 1895.

REBECCA GIBSON and W. H. JAMISON, born December 14, 1890, married on June 21, 1910.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lydia Emma Jamison; born November 24, 1911.

Norma Evangeline Jamison; born April 4, 1914.

Homer Eugene Jamison; born June 2, 1915.

HENRY ARTHUR SLOAN, on October 25, 1893, married LUCY ELLA JOHNSON, born June 7, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry Wendall Sloan; born December 19, 1894.

Lou V. Sloan; born November 17, 1896.

Lee Johnson Sloan; born August 17, 1898.

Lucy M. Sloan; born September 20, 1900.

Silas Elam Sloan; born August 2, 1903.

Thomas Virgil Sloan; born April 10, 1907.

Ruth Jane Sloan, born January 15, 1912.

All of Caledonia, Mo.

JOSEPH EMMETT SLOAN married JOE BRYAN, born April 6, 1873, and live at Belgrade, Mo.

MARY EMMA SLOAN, on April 18, 1896, married JOHN SHELBY HURLY, born December 8, 1860, and lives at Pryor, Okla., care of State School.

REBECCA BERNICE SLOAN, on May 2, 1900, married ARTHUR REED VAN METRE, born August 18, 1877.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Harriet Pearl Van Metre; born May 18, 1901.

Norman Sloan Van Metre; born February 3, 1906.

Address 421 South Springfield, Mo.

Hattie Alvacinda Sloan lives at 843 Olive Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

JOHN STEVENSON, eleventh child of Robert M. Y. Stevenson, married a second time and had children.

Robert M. Stevenson lives in Oklahoma.

Clarabelle married a Cook and lives in Kansas.

CHAPTER VII

MOSES STEVENSON, ninth child of the common ancestor, William First, married ANNIE EWING.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Cecelia Stevenson.

William Mortimore Stevenson.

Mary Caroline Stevenson.

Milus Ewing Stevenson; born May 26, 1806; died October 7, 1836.

Jane Amelia Stevenson; born May 7, 1808; died June 13, 1893.

Nancy Melissa Stevenson; born —.

Sophia Elizabeth Stevenson; born October 8, 1815; died February 20, 1863.

Martha Stevenson; born —.

MOSES STEVENSON married a second time, MRS. SARAH (WATT) EWING. They had one child, Adelaide, which died in infancy; in 1814 he sold his Iredell County land, 535 acres, now owned largely by Mrs. Carter Williams and her relatives, three miles from Statesville, and followed his and his wife's kin to Christian County, Ky., where most of his descendants live.

CECELIA STEVENSON and OBADIA DISHMAN were married; she died in June, 1822, and he died in April, 1824.

THEIR CHILD :

JAMES EWING DISHMAN; born April 11, 1822. He married on April 27, 1855, GEORGIANNA MUVVOK BERYMAN, born November 2, 1835. He died October 21, 1864.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Helena Cecelia Rebecca Dishman; born February 27, 1856; died August 30, 1887.

James Henry Dishman; born February 22, 1858.

Virginia Josephine Dishman; born September 27, 1860; died August 29, 1861.

Sarah Monroe Isabel Dishman; born December 29, 1862.

HELENA CECELIA DISHMAN, on November 21, 1872, married FRANK TEMPLETON, born April 25, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Dishman Templeton; born February 9, 1874.

David Allen Templeton; born November 20, 1875.

Edwin Ruthven Templeton ; born January 6, 1878.

Marion Templeton ; born January 28, 1880.

Helena Templeton ; born August 12, 1887.

SARAH MONROE ISABEL DISHMAN, on April 24, 1884,
married EDWIN MANDELAY, born April 31, 1855.

THEIR CHILDREN :

George Ewing Mandelay ; born January 31, 1885.

Lena Evalyne Mandelay ; born May 14, 1887.

James Edwin Mandelay ; born November 23, 1889.

Neil Shaw Mandelay ; born January 31, 1894.

WILLIAM MORTIMORE STEVENSON married MRS. ADA-
LINE (DONALDSON) MALLORY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Infant ; died not named.

Moses Stevenson.

Mary Stevenson.

Malissa Stevenson.

Margaret Stevenson.

MARY CAROLINE STEVENSON, daughter of Moses, married
WILLIAM WASHINGTON McKENZIE, and her genealogy
will be with his in Chapter X of this book, known as the
McKenzie chapter.

MILUS EWING STEVENSON, born May 26, 1806 ; died Octo-
ber 7, 1836 ; on June 16, 1825, married MARGARET COOP-
ER, born February 6, 1806 ; died March 21, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Lowry Stevenson ; born October 1, 1830 ; died September
15, 1872.

John Byron Stevenson ; born May 17, 1832 ; died March 19, 1866.

Elizabeth Ann Stevenson ; born January 23, 1834 ; died September
8, 1883.

Milus Washington Stevenson ; born May 31, 1836.

WILLIAM LOWRY STEVENSON, on August 13, 1851, married
MARTHA JANE SHERRILL, daughter of Jacob Sherrill
and Jincy Stevenson, daughter of Joseph, Chapter V. She was
born May 2, 1831, and died January 4, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Milus Jacob Stevenson ; born May 16, 1853.

Lawry Lee Stevenson ; born April 7, 1856.

Edgar Allen Poe Stevenson ; born December 13, 1858.

Nannie Gertrude Stevenson ; born May 2, 1861.

Mattie Amanda Stevenson ; born June 29, 1863.

Hubert Leslie Stevenson ; born June 3, 1866 ; died June 26, 1891.

Mack Sherrill Stevenson ; born May 13, 1869.

MILUS JACOB STEVENSON, on December 25, 1876, married
GRACE CAROLINE HOYLE, born in 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Bessie Dean Stevenson ; born April 18, 1878.

Leata Mary Stevenson ; born May 19, 1880.

Mattie Blanche Stevenson ; born February 16, 1882.

Scott Hoyle Stevenson ; born April 2, 1884.

Martha Grace Stevenson ; born May 21, 1886 ; died July 15, 1886.

Mattie Gertrude Stevenson ; born May 6, 1890 ; died January 2, 1891.

Ethel D. Stevenson ; born May 4, 1892 ; died June 7, 1894.

Adlai Ewing Stevenson ; born February 20, 1895.

LOWRY LEE STEVENSON, on February 2, 1887, married
MINNIE LEE TREEWALLER, born September 29, 1868 ;
died May 5, 1890.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Zulu Mary Stevenson ; born July 29, 1888.

Minnie Lee Stevenson ; born February 27, 1890 ; died July 11, 1890.

After the death of his first wife, on February 14, 1895, married a
second wife, GEORGIE ELLEN LANDRUM, born January
7, 1871.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Landrum Stevenson ; born November 2, 1895.

Elizabeth Lee Stevenson ; born February 28, 1897.

EDGAR ALLEN POE STEVENSON, on August 14, 1889, married
ELIZABETH ALICE ROLLINGS, born September 10,
1868.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James McKenzie Stevenson ; born July 28, 1890 ; died November
20, 1894.

Charles Edgar Stevenson; born August 23, 1893.

Hubert Lesly Stevenson; born September 4, 1895.

NANNIE GERTRUDE STEVENSON, on December 19, 1887,
married WILLIAM ALLEN WELLS, born December 1, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Minor Wells; born December 25, 1880.

William Mack Wells; born May 18, 1884.

Charles Thomas Wells; born November 15, 1887.

Martha Evelyn Wells; born March 16, 1893.

Myrtle Lee Wells; born December 7, 1895.

MATTIE AMANDA STEVENSON, on December 22, 1881,
married ILEY FRANKLIN WATWOOD, born July 25, 1860.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Edgar Watwood; born December 31, 1882.

William LeRoy Watwood; born May 3, 1884.

Franklin Elias Watwood; born July 22, 1886.

Henry Lee Watwood; born September 18, 1887.

Murray Miles Watwood; born June 15, 1889.

Clarence Burns Watwood; born September 26, 1890.

Martha Sherrill Watwood; born March 18, 1893.

MACK SHERRILL STEVENSON, on December 24, 1895, mar-
ried MATTIE FAUNTLEROY, born July 23, 1875.

JOHN BYRON STEVENSON, in November, 1853, married
JANE HUDGENS, born in 1836, and died March 19, 1855.

THEIR CHILD :

EDWARD WALTER STEVENSON; born September 28, 1854;
died March 3, 1888; on November 15, 1876, married MAR-
GARET ANN ALLEY, born September 12, 1841; died June
9, 1895; and bore two children.

Bessie Poore Stevenson; born February 16, 1878.

Willie Evans Stevenson; born October 3, 1880.

BESSIE POORE STEVENSON, on September 25, 1895, mar-
ried WILLIAM DAWSON MARTIN, born August 4, 1866.

THEIR CHILD :

Mary Margaret Martin; born August 24, 1896.

JOHN BYRON STEVENSON, after the death of his first wife,
on August 13, 1856, married a second, MARTHA JAMES
HUDGENS, born July 4, 1838; died November 15, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lannes Eugene Stevenson ; born September 8, 1857.

Vara Etta Stevenson ; born July 8, 1859.

Cora Isadore Stevenson ; born February 12, 1861 ; died December 2, 1884.

Annie Lee Stevenson ; born June 9, 1863 ; died September 3, 1863.

Elma K. Stevenson ; born December 25, 1865.

LANNES EUGENE STEVENSON, on February 11, 1883, married LUCY FLINT, born March 24, 1864.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry Byron Stevenson ; born February 22, 1884.

Jessie Lee Stevenson ; born February 18, 1886.

Edith Earle Stevenson ; born May 1, 1891.

VARA ETTA STEVENSON, on February 8, 1876, married ROBERT ADLAI BOYD, born September 8, 1850.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edna Stevenson Boyd ; born January 26, 1877.

Aubrey Eugene Boyd ; born January 14, 1881.

Murry Weir Boyd ; born June 5, 1884.

ELMA K. STEVENSON, on February 11, 1883, married JOHN HARPER, born February 8, 1859.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Cora Ione Harper ; born April 4, 1886.

Nela Kay Harper ; born May 12, 1888.

Beula Benton Harper ; born August 29, 1891.

Ruth Blanche Harper ; born December 22, 1893.

Lannes Hartwell Harper ; born June 17, 1896.

ELIZABETH ANNE STEVENSON, on May 7, 1851, married JOSEPH STEVENSON SHERRILL (son of Jacob), born August 9, 1822 ; died July 4, 1879 ; and lived at Mayfield, Ky. ; she died September 8, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Charles Irwin Sherrill ; born May 14, 1852.

Mary Anna Sherrill ; born May 22, 1854 ; died September 13, 1870.

Carrie Lela Sherrill ; born November 13, 1857 ; died April 6, 1875.

CHARLES IRWIN SHERRILL, on November 20, 1877, married ALICE BURNS SWAIN, born November 20, 1856 ; died February 8, 1882.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Albert Manson Sherrill ; born August 9, 1878.

Carrie Elizabeth Sherrill ; born November 3, 1899.

CHARLES IRWIN SHERRILL, on April 26, 1893, married his second wife, JENNIE HUGHES, born April 19, 1875.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Katie May Sherrill ; born May 9, 1894.

Acton Taylor Sherrill ; born March 22, 1896 ; died October 12, 1896.

MILUS WASHINGTON STEVENSON, on July 16, 1859, married VIRGINIA FRANCES LACY, born September 30, 1839 ; died January 7, 1894.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ida Da Stevenson ; born April 7, 1860.

Burly Buckner Stevenson ; born March 23, 1864.

Beula May Stevenson ; born August 17, 1865.

Frank McKenzie Stevenson ; born August 20, 1869.

Jennie Bub Stevenson ; born November 19, 1880.

IDA DA STEVENSON, on February 9, 1879, married WILLIAM ANDERSON SMITH, born August 13, 1850 ; died December 17, 1888.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lena Rivers Smith ; born October 8, 1879.

Lacy Butler Smith ; born April 20, 1884.

St. Clair Smith ; born September 12, 1886.

BEULA MAY STEVENSON, on March 14, 1883, married JOHN WESLEY WILKERSON, born October 14, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Anna May Wilkerson ; born December 17, 1883.

Marshall Wesley Wilkerson ; born November 16, 1886.

Alice Homer Wilkerson ; born August 21, 1888.

Murry Voss Wilkerson ; born August 27, 1891.

JANE AMELIA STEVENSON married WILLIAM LAMECH STEVENSON, and her genealogy appears in Chapter IV.

NANCY MELISSA STEVENSON married JACOB MINOR NICHOLS.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Washington Nichols ; born February 8, 1845.

Thomas Jefferson Nichols ; born April 26, 1849.

JOHN WASHINGTON NICHOLS, on December 27, 1866, married VIRGINIA PULLMAN, born June 25, 1847; died October 17, 1887; lives at Bluff City, Harper County, Kans.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Stella Viola Nichols; born April 24, 1868.

Blanche M. Nichols; born September 3, 1870; died September 8, 1874.

Ada Leona Nichols; born April 1, 1873.

STELLA VIOLA NICHOLS, on January 7, 1897, married GEORGE W. STEWART, born July 13, 1867.

ADA LEONA NICHOLS, on April 1, 1891, married EZRA PETERS, born January 16, 1868.

THOMAS JEFFERSON NICHOLS, on December 17, 1873, married PHEBE ALMA ESTES, born October 26, 1847.

SOPHIA ELIZABETH STEVENSON, born October 8, 1815; died February 20, 1863; on June 25, 1834, married HENRY BURLY LACY, born in 1813; died April 2, 1863.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Ann Elizabeth Lacy; born May 16, 1836; died November 9, 1854.

Rebecca Caroline Lacy; born June 9, 1838; died September 23, 1860.

Virginia Frances Lacy; born September 30, 1839; died January 7, 1894.

Bettie Henry Lacy; born September 22, 1841; died February 15, 1863.

William Mortimore Lacy; born October 29, 1843.

Joseph W. Lacy; born May 1, 1845.

Sallie Walton Lacy; born March 31, 1847.

Alice Floella Lacy; born June 8, 1851.

Henry Day Lacy; born September 28, 1853.

ANN ELIZABETH LACY, on February 2, 1854, married THOMAS SLOAN BOYD.

REBECCA CAROLINE LACY, on July 22, 1859, married GEORGE TORIAN.

THEIR CHILD:

Henry Lacy Torian; born May 6, 1860.

VIRGINIA FRANCES LACY married MILUS WASHINGTON STEVENSON, and her record and his is given above.

BETTIE HENRY LACY, on June 20, 1861, married BENJAMIN WILKINS COWHERD, born June 4, 1837.

THEIR CHILD:

John Woolfolk Cowherd; on June 12, 1890, married Martha Elizabeth Dennis; died December 31, 1893.

WILLIAM MORTIMORE LACY, on January 20, 1870, married MAY BOYD DINWIDDIE, born January 7, 1845.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Frank Boyd Lacy; born February 27, 1871.

Walter Lacy; born April 21, 1872; died August 21, 1881.

Edwin Lacy; born June 18, 1875.

William Henry Lacy; born October 15, 1887.

SALLIE WALTON LACY, on October 28, 1866, married JOHN HENRY BURNETT, born May 1, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Henry King Burnett; born September 27, 1867; died October 21, 1868.

Rufus Senter Burnett; born March 11, 1869; died September 13, 1870.

Fendel Carroll Burnett; born October 26, 1871.

Annie Boon Burnett; born August 28, 1876.

Sophia Marietta Burnett; born November 11, 1881.

ANNIE BOON BURNETT, on December 18, 1895, married CHARLES CURTIS, born August 2, 1866.

ALICE FLOELLA LACY, on June 24, 1869, married WILLIAM WILBERFORCE JENKINS, born March 20, 1846; died February 9, 1888.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Oreanna Jenkins; born June 12, 1871.

Pearl Noone Jenkins; born November 24, 1872.

Thomas Burly Jenkins; born March 9, 1878.

William Day Jenkins; born July 28, 1882.

Sophie Mildred Jenkins; born February 26, 1884; died July 14, 1886.

OREANNA JENKINS, on December 4, 1889, married DR. EDWIN BRYANT SHELTON, born September 17, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Cossette Shelton; born April 3, 1892.

William Robert Shelton; born December 26, 1894.

PEARL NAOMI JENKINS, on October 10, 1894, married
HUGH LANG PERKINS, born September 23, 1869.

THEIR CHILD:

Richard Bryant Perkins; born August 31, 1896; died September 7,
1897.

MRS. ALICE FLOELLA JENKINS, after the death of her husband, WILLIAM W. JENKINS, on December 5, 1895, married her second husband, GEO. WILLIS REEVES, born February 10, 1847.

This is all I can give about the Moses Stevenson family. We have gotten less about them since the Stevenson book came out than of any other branch. We are informed that they mostly live in Kentucky around the region of Christian County.

CHAPTER VIII.

JANE STEVENSON SLOAN and her husband, WILLIAM SLOAN. Jane Stevenson, tenth child of William the First, born in Iredell County, N. C., on December 28, 1762 and really was the next to the oldest child of the ancestor but has always been catalogued tenth, married William Sloan, born 1753, about 1784, and moved to Bellevue, Mo., in 1807, and died at Caledonia in the same county at the age of 93 years, on July 25, 1856; he died June 22, 1827.

THEIR CHILDREN :

1. Thomas Sloan; born August 1, 1785 in Lincoln County, N. C.; died March 8, 1855 at Bellevue, Iron County, Mo.
2. Fergus Sloan; born December 16, 1787; died November 13, 1849; lived in Lincoln County, N. C., where he was born till 1812, when he joined his parents in Missouri.
3. William Stevenson Sloan, born 1787; died February 23, 1837.
4. John Sloan; born about 1794.
5. James Sloan.
6. Alexander Sloan; born October 28, 1797; died February 21, 1880.
7. Eliza Sloan; born 1801 in North Carolina; died October 25, 1868.

THOMAS SLOAN married CATHERINE B. NEELY; born December 1, 1783; died June 16, 1859, and lived at Bellevue, Iron County, Mo.; farmer and teacher.

THEIR CHILDREN :

- William Neely Sloan; born April 21, 1817; died March 3, 1883 at Caledonia, Mo.
- John Sloan; born April 22, 1818; died October 5, 1829 in Arkansas.
- Elizabeth Sloan; born August 28, 1819; died May 28, 1860, at Caledonia, Mo.
- George Dawson Sloan; born February 14, 1821; died February 2, 1890.
- Alexander N. Sloan; born August 3, 1822; died November 27, 1899.

Pauline C. Sloan; born October 19, 1823; died March 21, 1826.

Pauline Sloan; born August 9, 1825; died August 1, 1826.

Missouri.

THEIR CHILDREN :

WILLIAM NEELY SLOAN married MINERVA JANE WYATT, born in Kentucky September 12, 1822; died March 31, 1914 and lived on Reeds Creek near Caledonia,

Thomas Washington Sloan; born September 15, 1852.

George William Sloan; born November 28, 1853.

Susan Bell Sloan; born August 20, 1860.

ELIZABETH J. SLOAN married JOHN H. NEELY, a distant relative, lived at Caledonia and died May 28, 1860.

GEORGE DAWSON SLOAN married MAY J. NEELY, sister of John H. Neely. He lived in Missouri but moved to Reynolds County, after the Civil war, which county he represented one term in the Missouri Legislature.

THEIR CHILDREN :

A girl died in childhood.

R. S. Sloan (boy) lives at Redford, Reynolds County, Mo.

A boy name not gotten.

ALEXANDER N. SLOAN married May Wyatt and had a number of children. After her death he married his second wife HESTER (LEIGH) SLOAN (widow of William Alexander Sloan, son of Stevenson Sloan). William A. Sloan had been killed in the Confederate Army. He had several children, but their names are not available. Resided near Exchange, Mo., and died November 27, 1899.

THOMAS WASHINGTON SLOAN; born September 15, 1852; married on August 15, 1888 Eliza Logan; born August 8, 1860; died January 23, 1916, and lived at Caledonia, Mo.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Elmer Roy Sloan; born December 16, 1890; single.

Lucile Sloan; born March 10, 1897; single.

GEORGE WILLIAM SLOAN; born November 28, 1853; married Maggie R. Frye; born April 22, 1868 at Charleroi, Mo. (Residence Caledonia, Mo., now Winfield, Kan.)

THEIR CHILD :

Curtice William Sloan; born September 11, 1895.

SUSAN BELLE SLOAN; born August 20, 1860; on December 28, 1881 married EDWIN S. WHITE; born October 27, 1859 and lived at Caledonia, Mo., on a farm.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Charles A. White; born November 13, 1882; died December 8, 1904.

Paul H. White; born July 21, 1884; died December 26, 1904.

Jacob E. White; born June 14, 1886; died December 20, 1904.
All three victims of typhoid.

Walter W. White; born January 7, 1890; educated; unmarried, and lives on a farm at Poplar Bluff, Mo.

ELSIE B. WHITE; born December 14, 1892, and on November 4, 1915, she married E. E. Zimmerman and lives at Caledonia, Mo.

FERGUS SLOAN; born December 16, 1787; died November 13, 1849; married ROSE ANNA RUGGLES; born 1797 and died August 10, 1860. Moved to Spring River district, Lawrence County, Kan., in 1818 or 1820 and was a successful farmer and stock-raiser. His home was the home of the preachers who were traveling in those parts and they were a religious family.

THEIR CHILDREN :

CAROLINE SLOAN married SEBORN BLACK and had one daughter and one son.

Eliza Black (who married a Lynscott, and Buchanan Black who lives at Casper, Texas. Eliza (Black) Lynscott has two children.

Rose Lynscott.

Bernice Lynscott, both married and living in Texas.

Alexander R. Sloan; born November 11, 1821; died 1855.

Eliza Sloan; born

James F. Sloan; born 1825; died November 1873.

Benjamin Barce Sloan; born

William Campbell Sloan; born August 14, 1833; died July 11, 1902.

Margaret Sloan; born

ALEXANDER R. SLOAN; born November 11, 1821; died 1855; married Sarah Janes; born May 5, 1822; died 1903 in August 19, 1841.

MARGUERITE ROSE ANNA SLOAN; born June 7, 1844; married WILLIAM M. GATHINGS; born September 6, 1842; died November 1, 1864, Bearden, Ark.

William E. Sloan; born October, 1855; and Kirkwood Sloan; born March 14, 1848; died August 12, 1880; lived near Smithfield, Ark.

WILLIAM E. SLOAN married LOUISA M. SALLEE September 3, 1870, near Bearden, Ark.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Oscar Byron Sloan; born September 26, 1871.

Nora Amelia Sloan; born December 8, 1872; died August 12, 1876.

Zallie Janes Sloan; born December 22, 1875.

Beulah Kirkwood Sloan; born May 3, 1879; died August 29, 1882.

OSCAR B. SLOAN; born September 26, 1871; married MARY CATHERINE MOORE on July 18, 1905.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Rollin Post Sloan; born July 15, 1906.

Oscar Moore Sloan; born February 22, 1908.

Catherine Mary Sloan; born December 22, 1913, and lives at Ft. Worth, Texas.

ZALLIE JANES SLOAN; born December 22, 1875; on January 1, 1893, married HOBERT TAYLOR LIVINGSTON, and live at Fort Worth, Texas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Stanley Sloan Livingston; born March 8, 1894.

Hobert Taylor Livingston; born December 14, 1891.

ELIZA SLOAN married WILLIAM E. JANES, brother of Sallie Janes wife of her brother, Alexander R. Sloan.

THEIR CHILDREN :

QUINT C. JANES; who married VIOLA STEADMAN, of Smithville, Ark., in 1911.

BENONA JANES; died in 1898; married MISS WILLIE WITHEFORD, lived in Lawrence County, Ark.

Belle Janes.

JAMES F. SLOAN; born 1828, and died November 1873; married MATTIE SHAVER; no issue.

Then after her death he married MAGGIE J. RANEY, Walnut Ridge, Ark., on October 1, 1860. She was born October 15, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Clay Sloan; born August 20, 1861.

Franklin F. Sloan; born August 4, 1863.

Adolphus Sloan; born November 26, 1869.

CLAY SLOAN; born August 20, 1861; on October 15, 1888, married KATHERINE MATTHEWS; born May 12, 1865, and lives at Black Rock, Ark. He is alumnus of Arkansas College at Batesville, has been State Auditor, State Senator, and Lieutenant Governor, and in 1911 was Superintendent of Agriculture for the State.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Laurence Comfort Sloan; born August 9, 1889; graduate of Arkansas College.

Eugene Sloan; born September 29, 1892.

James Frank Sloan; born January 28, 1896.

Ralph Sloan; born February 26, 1902.

FRANKLIN F. SLOAN; born August 4, 1863; of Portia, Ark., married JENNIE BABER, the daughter of his stepfather, Colonel Baber. He was also a graduate of Arkansas College.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Horace Pearson Sloan, who graduated at Arkansas College in 1908.

Victor Sloan.

Neill Sloan.

Earl Sloan.

Vivian Sloan.

Stanley Sloan.

Adolphus Sloan has never married. Lives with his widowed mother, Mrs. Baber, at Walnut Ridge, Ark.; is cashier of Lawrence County Bank.

BENJAMIN BARCE SLOAN, married SUSAN HENDERSON in Lawrence County, Ark., and has no issue.

WILLIAM COMFORT SLOAN, born August 14, 1833; died July 11, 1902; married MRS. SUSAN (HENDERSON) SLOAN, widow of his brother, Benjamin Barce Sloan. He was Captain Co. A, 23rd Arkansas Regiment, and active in the Civil War; was a member of the Legislature of 1866-1867; merchant and stock raiser, Smithville, Ark.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Millard Fillmore Sloan; born November 15, 1856.

Leona L. Sloan; born November 23, 1864.

Homer Fergus Sloan; born March 5, 1872.

Eula Lee Sloan; born August 16, 1876.

Francis Ruggles Sloan; born January 30, 1878.

WILLIAM COMFORT SLOAN, on March 7, 1871, married his second wife, ELIZABETH JANE CRAVENS, born September 20, 1847; died September 29, 1887, and the children born after that date were issue of that marriage of course.

MILLARD FILLMORE SLOAN, was said to be the first matriculate at Vanderbilt University, where he took A.B. degree and law course. On December 23, 1882, he married Frances Elizabeth Andrews, born September 25, 1857 (Methodist preacher's daughter).

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Comfort Sloan; died in infancy.

Jane Marshall Sloan; born February 6, 1885.

Paul Sloan; born August 12, 1887. (Planter Black Rock, Ark.)

Millard Fillmore Sloan.

Lucian Andrews Sloan.

Susan Henderson Sloan.

Agnes Elliott Sloan.

Frances Elizabeth and Fillmore Millard, twins, died in infancy.

Frederick Rudolph Sloan.

JANE MARSHALL SLOAN; born February 6, 1885; married GEO. M. GIBSON, a lawyer at Walnut Ridge, Ark.

THEIR CHILDREN :

George Merrick Gibson; born 1907.

Fillmore Sloan Gibson; born September 20, 1911.

LEONA L. SLOAN; born November 23, 1864; on October 9, 1884 married LUCIEN TAYLOE ANDREWS, brother of Millard F. Sloan's wife—a graduate of Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va., class '82.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William C. Andrews; died in infancy.

Geo. Young Andrews, died in infancy.

Jennie Sue Andrews; born November 5, 1887.

Laura Walton Andrews; born May 27, 1891.

Lucy Steptoe Andrews; died in infancy.

Rebecca Sloan Andrews; born September 17, 1897.

JENNIE SUE ANDREWS, on February 1, 1911, married TOLL WILSON.

HOMER FERGUS SLOAN married MYRTLE KYLE LOCKHART, at Bluff City, Tenn; born July 20, 1874; her mother married second time EMSLEY M. GRIFFIN, of Monroe, N. C. Homer Fergus Sloan was 1894 graduate of Emory and Henry College.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Elizabeth Kyle Sloan; born September 20, 1896.

William Comfort Sloan; born October 9, 1897.

EULA LEE SLOAN, on November 12, 1895 married GEORGE HAMPTON and lives at Uzzells Landing, Ark.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Geo. H. Uzzelle Hampton; born August 12, 1896.

Roseanna Ruggles Hampton; born August 8, 1898.

FRANCES RUGGLES SLOAN, on September 20, 1898, married JOSEPH W. TOWLE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Eula Elizabeth Towle; born February, 1902.

May Comfort Towle; born May 25, 1906.

J. Walter Towle; born December 13, 1909.

WILLIAM STEVENSON SLOAN; born 1789; died February 23, 1887; married SARAH GOFORTH; born November 12, 1799; died September 25, 1890.

THEIR CHILDREN :

JAMES SLOAN; who married ANGELINE LOGAN and went to Texas in 1876.

MAY EVALINE SLOAN; born July 31, 1824; married CHASTIN HICKS on September 9, 1841, and had one child, Nancy Jane Hicks, born August 8, 1842, who on March 30, 1865 married John H. Sloan, son of Thomas and Bernice Harris Sloan.

Children of NANCY J. HICKS and J. H. SLOAN :

William Munson Sloan; born March 21, 1866.

May Elizabeth Sloan; born

Narcissa Hope Sloan; born September 1, 1868.

Thomas Ferdinand Sloan; born March 10, 1870; died July, 1901.

Minnie Belle Sloan; born December 21, 1871.

Maggie Barrett Sloan; born June 6, 1873; died September 5, 1905.

Lucy Sloan; born March 26, 1875.

John Harris Sloan; born July 18, 1876.

WILLIAM MUNSON SLOAN (above) married on December 21, 1897 LAURA RUTLEDGE, of Elvins, Mo.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Harris Rutledge Sloan; born May 22, 1890.

Edith Thulma Sloan; born October 23, 1895; died July, 1915.

MAY ELIZABETH SLOAN, on November 12, 1885, married JAMES RANSELL, of Caledonia, Mo.

THEIR CHILD :

Earnest Franklin Ransdell; born October 2, 1897.

NARCISSA HOPE SLOAN; born September 1, 1868, on April 8, 1896, married JOHN NISWANDER and lives at Watsonville, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ruth Niswander; born January 19, 1897.

Laurence Sloan Niswander; born April 10, 1898.

Mildred Niswander; born October 31, 1904.

Melba Niswander; born July 13, 1906.

THOMAS FERDINAND SLOAN, on November 18, 1896, married MAUDE STONE and lived at Fowler, Cal.

THEIR CHILD:

Virgil Ellis Sloan; born March 27, 1898.

MINNIE BELL SLOAN, on June 15, 1898, married DAVID REED, of Kingsbuy, Cal., and lived there.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Frank Harris Reed; born October 13, 1899.

Everett Walter Reed; born August 18, 1902.

Wallace Eugene Reed; born August 19, 1905.

Maggie Barrett Sloan died September 5, 1905.

LUCY SLOAN married WILLIAM M. HUGHES.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Minnie Alma Hughes; born December 4, 1901.

Nancy Frances Hughes; born March 12, 1903.

William Hughes; born January 2, 1907.

JOHN HARRIS SLOAN, on May 17, 1905, married STELLA SWEENEY. No issue.

(Mary Evaline Sloan and Chastin Hicks have two children, Julia Rebecca Hicks and William Franklin Hicks, born respectively in 1844 and 1849, who died in 1852).

ELIZA J. B. SLOAN, daughter of William Stevenson Sloan, married JOHN O'NEAL, and we have no further information as to her.

Likewise Sarah Caroline Sloan, another daughter, who married Slade Hammond.

William Alexander Sloan, son of William Stevenson Sloan, married Hester Leigh, and that is all the record except that he died and she then married his cousin Alexander N. Sloan.

John Sloan, son of William and Jane Stevenson, we have no account of.

James Sloan, son of the same, married Sarah Black and went to Arkansas where he died near Arkadelphia.

ALEXANDER SLOAN; born October 28, 1797; died February 21, 1880; married NANCY MORRISON; born January 16, 1817; died January 16, 1887, near Williamsville, Wayne County, Mo.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Henry Clay Sloan; born January 22, 1839; died March 6, 1901;

married Erma B. Smith, of Arkansas, who died April 14, 1889; married on August 26, 1866.

Lysander Flynn Sloan; born May 14, 1840; died June 26, 1914; married on February 14, 1866 Ann Mathews; born June 13, 1847; died January 16, 1887.

Eliza Jane Sloan; born February 9, 1842; died April 14, 1900; married on October 14, 1866 James M. Nelson; born February 27, 1840; died January 23, 1901, and have one child John Ashly Nelson.

Thomas Donnell Sloan; born January 29, 1844; died January 14, 1851.

James Morrison Sloan; born March 13, 1846; died July, 1902.

William Alexander Sloan; born November 5, 1847; died June 19, 1889.

Samuel David Sloan; born December 12, 1849; married on January 17, 1886 Alma Haynes.

John Ashly Sloan; born March 9, 1852; died May 13, 1894.

Eliza Sloan; born 1801; died October 25, 1868; married Rev. Thomas Donnell; born in Guilford County, N. C., July 29, 1896; died in Washington County, Mo., February 8, 1843. He organized the first church west of the Mississippi River of Protestant faith at Bellevue, Mo., and William Sloan was one of the original elders. It was Presbyterian of course.

Of the children of Fergus Sloan; born December 16, 1787:

Marguerite Rosanna Sloan; born June 7, 1844; married William McTyre Gathing; born September 6, 1842 on November 1, 1864; she died April 21, 1914; he died February, 1914.

Their children who were natives of Dallas, Texas:

Henry Luther Gathing; born February 23, 1866; died 1890.

John Alexander Gathing; born April 6, 1868.

William McFerrin Gathing; born August 11, 1870.

James Watterman Gathing; born November 28, 1872.

George Garland Gathings; born August 16, 1875.

Margaret Rosa Gathings; born August 7, 1877.

Thomas Boswell Gathings; born October 9, 1879.

Sidney Kirkwood Gathings; born August 22, 1881.

Richard Jordan Gathings; born August 11, 1884.

Lives in Texarkana where he and John Alexander are in men's furnishing business.

Herschel Black Gathings; born July 20, 1886.

JOHN ALEXANDER GATHINGS married LOLA BROWN-LEE in 1889.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Allen Gathings; born June 7, 1890.

Harry Gathings; born in 1892.

Marguerite Brownlee Gathings; born in 1895; died in 1897.

Sloan Gathings; born in 1898.

WILLIAM McFERRIN GATHINGS, on April 14, 1897, married JETTIE FULTZ.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Eugenia Gathings; born July 25, 1900.

Margaret Gathings; born August, 1902.

Dorothy Gathings; born December, 1905.

JAMES WATTERMAN GATHINGS, in December, 1912, married MRS. JOSIE SCALES SHEPPERSON.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Scales Gathings; born 1913.

George Garland Gathings is unmarried.

MARGARET ROSA GATHINGS, on October 9, 1898, married CHARLES MONTGOMERY ROBERTSON, and lives at 1119 Hickory Street, Texarkana, Ark., and has no children.

THOMAS BOSWELL GATHINGS, in 1903, married CORA LEA EARLE.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mildred Earle Gathings; born September, 1904.

Harry Gathings; born , 1911.

SIDNEY KIRKWOOD GATHINGS; lives at Dallas, Texas, and married MRS. LETHE PENCE, born June 4, 1908.

Richard Jordan Gathings; is in business in Texarkana, Ark.

HERSCHEL BLACK GATHINGS, in June, 1916, married DECI EARLE.

MAY ELIZABETH SLOAN, born January 11, 1851, married W. A. PROCTOR near Camden, Ark., June 3, 1868. He

died November 26, 1908. He had been prominent in public affairs in Texas and Oklahoma.

WILLIAM E. SLOAN, married MARTHA WATT.

THEIR CHILD:

Edward Sloan.

THOMAS SLOAN, married LIZZIE FULTZ.

THEIR CHILD:

Ewel Sloan; died March, 1918.

JOHN FERGUS SLOAN; married QUEENIE FULTZ.

MINNIE SLOAN; married BEN A. MURRAY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Marian Murray; born 1916.

Ben. Murray.

WILL SLOAN, married BERTHA SHADDOCK, and has five children. Have none of their names. They live in Oklahoma.

WILLIAM E. SLOAN, son of Oscar Byron Sloan, married GEORGIA NELSON.

THEIR CHILD:

INA SLOAN who married TALYOR HENRY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Sloan Henry.

Edwin Henry.

CHAPTER IX.

NANCY STEVENSON, eleventh children of William Stevenson First, married JOHN WATT, of Iredell County, N. C., and they lived and died in that county.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Elizabeth Watt.

William Watt and Mary Watt, twins.

Jane Watt; born September 4, 1794; died February 2, 1863.

Thomas Reece Watt; born July 22, 1804; died April 15, 1886.

Adlai Watt; went West and died unmarried.

John Stevenson Watt; born October 30, 1808; died August 11, 1885.

Amanda Agnes Watt; born July 2, 1810; died December 13, 1893.

Sarah Araminta Watt; born April 23, 1812; died July 9, 1853.

James Alexander Watt; born July 25, 1816; died May 21, 1884.

ELIZABETH WATT, married a HARRISON, either JOHN or GREENBURY, and moved to Georgia, where they were said to have raised a large family. This is all we know of them.

WILLIAM WATT, married a MRS. BOWMAN (maiden name Summers), and had one only child, a daughter, who married and raised a son, who lived on South Fork of Yadkin River below Amity Church, but I have been unable to get the name.

JANE WATT, on September 3, 1818, married THOMAS MORRISON, born March 8, 1792; died August 3, 1855.

THEIR CHILD:

Andrew R. Morrison; born December 13, 1819; died January 14, 1885.

ANDREW R. MORRISON, on October 1, 1861, married CAROLINE BELL, born April 13, 1831, now dead. They lived at Scotts, N. C., and have no children.

THOMAS REECE WATT, in 1834 married MARY NORTON, born June 1, 1814, died April 15, 1888. She was the daughter of Nicholas Norton, a local Methodist minister and they lived right beside Stony Point Methodist Church

(now town of Stony Point, N. C.) and most of the family joined that Church.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Norman Watt; born April 3, 1835; dead.

James Alexander Watt; born December 25, 1836; died November 18, 1885.

Dovey Elizabeth Watt; born November 27, 1838; dead.

Sarah Jane Watt; born December 11, 1840; dead.

Nicholas Porter Watt; born February 27, 1843; died May 12, 1920.

William Tillett Watt; born June 6, 1845; died August, 1921, in Texas.

Thomas Andrew Watt; born April 17, 1849; died September 9, 1870, in Texas.

Pinkney Lafayette Watt; born September 20, 1850; dead.

JOHN NORMAN WATT, on February 27, 1862, married MARGARET ZILPHA LEWIS, born September 16, 1846.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Sarah Emma Watt; born October 13, 1863; died March 16, 1864.

Mary Adelia Watt; born July 16, 1866.

Infant son born October 20, 1868, and died November 15, 1868.

William Walter Watt; born November 10, 1869.

John Lewis Watt; born December 2, 1872; died June 30, 1873.

JAMES ALEXANDER WATT, on December 25, 1861, married MARY CATHERINE MILHOLLAND, born August 25, 1843, died February 11, 1894.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Porter Triplett Watt; born October 15, 1862; died January 15, 1894.

Mary Emma Watt; born October 29, 1864.

Jane Elizabeth Watt; born April 3, 1867.

Prudie Bell Watt; born September 12, 1869.

Harriet Louisa Watt; born March 28, 1872; died November 10, 1885.

Nannie Maggie Watt; born October 15, 1879; died November 11, 1885.

Thomas Alexander Watt; born November 29, 1882; died November 23, 1885.

MARY EMMA WATT, on May 3, 1893, married THOMAS EUGENE SATTERWHITE, born July 16, 1868, and lived at Stony Point, N. C.

THEIR CHILD:

Ernest Berttan Satterwhite; born July 28, 1894.

DOVEY ELIZABETH WATT, on April 30, 1863, married REV. JOHN NEWTON SOMERS, born August 27, 1834, a Methodist minister.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Grinsfield Taylor Somers; born May 11, 1866; lives at Statesville, N. C.

Ira Watt Somers; born August 4, 1870, and married a Feimster, descendant of John Stevenson, see Chapter II for his genealogy.

William Lewis Somers; born July 27, 1874.

SARAH JANE WATT, on April 9, 1861, married WILLIAM HOLMES WILSON, born January 27, 1838, and lived in Iredell County, N. C. She died about 1920.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Ella Wilson; born August 25, 1862; died August 20, 1865.

Laura Dovey Wilson; born August 19, 1864; died January 28, 1883.

William Robert Wilson; born November 12, 1866; died September 21, 1879.

Thomas Watt Wilson; born September 30, 1869.

Emma Blair Wilson; born March 7, 1872.

Lula Augusta J. Wilson; born September 10, 1874; died November 5, 1892.

Mrs. Wilson was a protege of her brother, William Tillet Watt, who was devoted to her and looked after her needs till her death, which affected him deeply. The last time I saw him was soon after her death when he spoke feelingly of it. This was in Asheville, N. C., August 1920 or 1921.

THOMAS WATT WILSON, on April 23, 1890, married MARY ELEANOR WRIGHT, born December 3, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lula Augusta Wilson; born January 19, 1891.

Charles Franklin Wilson; born January 1, 1893.

EMMA BLAIR WILSON, on August 27, 1891 married CHAS. DANIEL SHORT, born May 16, 1865.

NICHOLAS PORTER WATT, on September 22, 1868, married CORNELIA ALWOOD CLODFELTER, born February 17, 1846 and lived at Watts, N. C., Iredell County. He died about 1919 or 1920.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Edith Abernia Watt; born July 1, 1869.

Creola Jeanette Watt; born April 9, 1872.

Mullie Elnora Watt; born January 16, 1874; died August 19, 1888.

WILLIAM TILLET WATT, on May 6, 1874, married AUGUSTA FERGUSON, born June 15, 1854; died June 11, 1886. He was a very large planter, lived in Waco, Texas, owned Provident Building, and was President of Provident National Bank. Rated a millionaire, but was one of the most unassuming gentlemen I ever knew; hospitable, kindly and jolly, spent many pleasant days with him in Asheville, where he came every summer, and visited him once in his home at Waco, Texas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Frances Watt; born November 30, 1875.

Charles Plattenberg Watt; born January 12, 1878; unmarried.

Annie Hall Watt; born April 4, 1880.

MARY FRANCES WATT, in 1907, married O. H. CROSS, prosecuting attorney for that Judicial District, and lives in Waco, Texas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Harlan Watt Cross; born September 24, 1911.

Mary Augusta Cross; born June 1913.

ANNIE HALL WATT, on December 14, 1904; married JAMES W. McCLENDON, now an Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of Texas; and they live at Austin, Texas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Annie McClendon ; born May 29, 1908.

Elizabeth McClendon ; born November 3, 1909.

PINKNEY LAFAYETTE WATT, on June 28, 1873, married
SARAH FRANCES MILHOLLAND, born March 25, 1854.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Jane Watt ; born May 10, 1874.

Marvin Vance Watt ; born April 10, 1876.

Thomas Abernethy Watt ; born April 28, 1886.

Dovey Cornelia Watt ; born December 16, 1887.

JOHN STEVENSON WATT, married first a MORRISON.

THEIR CHILD :

Thomas Watt, who lives at New Sterling P. O.

JOHN STEVENSON WATT, married his second wife on
October 10, 1850, DORCAS JERUSHA THOMAS, born
September 16, 1826 ; died June 20, 1894.

THEIR CHILD :

Jane Matilda Watt ; born January 12, 1861.

JANE MATILDA WATT, on January 21, 1885, married
ROBERT HALL GRAY (born December 22, 1850), and they
lived at the old home near New Sterling, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Lena Gray ; born March 21, 1886.

John Watt Gray ; born March 5, 1887.

Twins born July 21, 1888, sons, one still born, other died July
22, 1888.

James Thomas Gray ; born November 14, 1892.

Gertrude Hall Gray ; born May 5, 1894.

Matie Bell Gray ; born August 18, 1896.

Eva Gray ; born June 11, 1896.

Andrew Eugene Gray ; born August 26, 1902.

MARY LENA GRAY, on June 6, 1916, married WILLIAM
FLEMING COWAN, born February 24, 1880. No children.

JOHN WATT GRAY, on May 20, 1915, married ARABELLA
MARSHALL DELMAR ; born April 15, 1893.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Robert Delmar Gray ; born November 7, 1917.

John Watt Gray ; born December 21, 1919.

JANIE THOMAS GRAY, on June 23, 1921, married BENJAMIN EVERETT THOMPSON, born August 12, 1889.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mildred Gray Thompson; born March 1, 1923.

Benjamin Everett Thompson; born September 19, 1924.

GERTRUDE HALL GRAY, on July 12, 1913, married OSCAR THOMAS DEAL, born July 31, 1892.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry Thomas Deal; born April 6, 1914.

Infant son; born April 16, 1915; died August 16, 1915.

Lois Bell Deal; born July 26, 1916; died April 20, 1917.

John Hall Deal; born June 29, 1917.

Paul Gray Deal; born February 1, 1919.

Ruth Matilda Deal; born October 25, 1920.

James Cathy Deal; born September 15, 1922.

Thelma Elizabeth Deal; born August 16, 1924.

EVA GRAY, on June 25, 1925, married RALPH WILSON SIDES, born July 21, 1896.

ANDREW EUGENE GRAY, on February 24, 1920, married RACHEL MORRISON JENKINS, born June 20, 1903.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Infant son; born 1920 and died.

Margaret Eloise Gray; born July 9, 1922.

Lois Eugenia Gray; born December 12, 1923.

AMANDA AGNES WATT, in 1827, married THOMAS MORTIMER WHITE, born in 1808; died 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Louisa White; born May 6, 1828; dead.

Elizabeth White; born January 10, 1830; died July 4, 1904.

Jerusha Agnes White; born September, 1831; died June, 1878.

John Adlai White; born January 10, 1833; died September 2, 1905.

Sarah Jane White; born February 13, 1836.

Martha Angeline White; born February 18, 1838.

Dorothy Amanda White; born April 4, 1840.

William Thomas White; born February 8, 1843.

MARY LOUISA WHITE, on November 29, 1849, married AZOR MONROE SLOAN, and lived in the Stoney Point

Neighborhood and were leading members of that church; where they died years ago; Methodists of strict type.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Thomas Reece Sloan; born September 14, 1850.

Margaret Sloan; born May 20, 1853; died January, 1925.

Martha Matissa Sloan; born November 29, 1856; died December 7, 1856.

James Louis Sloan; born March 11, 1863.

Robert Lee Sloan; born June 24, 1866.

WILLIAM THOMAS REECE SLOAN, on July 20, 1870, married SARAH JERUSHA EVALINE ELLIS, born November 16, 1849, and lived at Statesville and Stoney Point, being now a resident of Statesville.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Walter Elmore Sloan; born June 30, 1871, Statesville.

William Arthur Sloan; born October 9, 1873.

Charles Lee Sloan; born February 2, 1875; died 1875.

Fred Erastus Sloan; born December 23, 1875.

Thomas Augustus Sloan; born August 12, 1877; died May 26, 1879.

James Hall Sloan; born May 1, 1880; died 1887.

Septimus Jerome Sloan; born October 10, 1883.

Robert Renn Sloan; born January 28, 1886; died 1887.

Clifton Ralf Sloan; born May 1, 1889.

WILLIAM ARTHUR SLOAN, on April 21, 1892, married MARY LEAH ELIZABETH OVERCASH, born November 23, 1873.

THEIR CHILD :

Maude Mandeline Sloan; born April 19, 1893.

MARGARET JANE SLOAN, on August 19, 1875, married MILAN LABERRE LENTZ, born April 26, 1853, and lived in Iredell County, N. C., where she died January 1925.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Wily Maximus Lentz; born October 18, 1876; married Margaret Bell Hoover.

Robert Vance Lentz; born October 27, 1877; married (1) Minnie Howell; (2) Mrs. Harriett McLean. Troutmans, N. C., residence.

Mary Catherine Lentz; born August 1, 1875; married J. Lee Lentz.

Cora Jane Lentz; born February 8, 1882; died March 6, 1882.

Ida Fidelia Lentz; born February 8, 1883; married G. M. Troutman.

Nola Angeline Lentz; born December 6, 1885; married A. J. Hoover.

Azor Sloan Lentz; born October 14, 1888; married Hattie Milhollen.

James Irma Lentz; born February 11, 1891; married Carrie E. Reynolds (1); (2) married Nellie Hoffman.

Milan Lee Lentz; born January 11, 1886; married Sue Reynolds.

I have no information as to their children but they live in the following places.

Mrs. Lee Lentz, near Statesville, Mrs. Hoover in Statesville, and Mrs. Troutman at Troutmans, N. C. James Irma and Milan L. Lentz in Illinois, A. Sloan Lentz at Olin, N. C., R. Vance Lentz at Mooresville, N. C., and Wiley M. Lentz at or near Statesville, N. C.

JAMES LOUIS SLOAN married EMMA PARKS on November 30, 1898.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Louise Sloan; died unmarried.

Margaret Sloan.

ROBERT LEE SLOAN married CLYDE JACKSON, June 25, 1896; died in 1901.

THEIR CHILD:

HATTIE LILLY SLOAN; she married A. R. HARDWICK, June 11, 1920.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Robert Emery Hardwick.

Mary Louise Hardwick.

Live in Washington.

ELIZABETH WHITE, on February 20, 1850, married FIELD-
ING KERR, born May 4, 1828; died November 18, 1854.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Laura Jane Kerr; born December 24, 1850.

John Cornelius Kerr; born November 11, 1852; died August
26, 1871.

Martha Abertine Kerr; born April 24, 1854; died September
10, 1857.

MRS. KERR then married her second husband, JAMES
WILSON ADAMS, born November 5, 1806; died June 28,
1879. They married September 6, 1864, and she died July 4,
1904.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Eugenia Adams; born July 8, 1865.

Lizzie Bell Adams; born June 17, 1868.

LAURA JANE KERR, on April 17, 1872, married THOMAS
JULIUS HUNTER, born September 11, 1848; died April
9, 1918, and lived in the Amity neighborhood in Iredell
County, N. C. She died May 10, 1916.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Lizzie Hunter; born September 2, 1873; married SUM-
MERS.

Martha Albertine Hunter; born June 15, 1875; married Flem-
ing.

Laura Maude Hunter; born December 27, 1876; married Beck-
ham.

James Cornelius Hunter; born October 7, 1878.

Ella Mabel Hunter; born August 21, 1880; married Hart.

John Henry Hunter; born August 21, 1880; died July 16, 1922.

Nancy Levina Hunter; born May 13, 1883.

William Ralph Hunter; born August 26, 1885.

Ina Delena Hunter; born December 14, 1887.

Richard Moffat Hunter; born June 26, 1890.

MARY EUGENIA ADAMS, on September 27, 1881, married
WILLIAM HENRY HUNTER, born September 9, 1859,
and lived at the old Adams home. She died March 26, 1920.
He died 1925.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Grace Neill Hunter ; born August 13, 1883 ; dead.

Lela May Hunter ; born September 3, 1885 ; dead.

Grier Adams Hunter ; born November 6, 1887.

Lizzie Irene Hunter ; born December 20, 1889.

Henry Boyce Hunter ; born April 17, 1892.

May Albertine Hunter ; born May 17, 1894.

LIZZIE BELL ADAMS, on February 19, 1890, married WILLIAM BAXTER McLELLAND, born December 9, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Twins. { Mary Lee McLelland ; born April 7, 1895.
 { Rachel McLelland ; born April 7, 1895.

Ola Carson McLelland.

MARY LEE McLELLAND, on December 26, 1912, married WALTER McEWEN MILLER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Helen Miller ; born July 6, 1915.

William McLelland Miller ; born October 12, 1921.

JERUSHA AGNES WHITE, married LEWIS WILLIAM MORRISON, born 1830 or 1831, and she died in June, 1879. Morrison was killed in battle in Confederate Army.

JOHN ADLAI WHITE, on August 12, 1858, married CLARISA CAROLINE SUMMERS, born December 26, 1841, and died September 9, 1920. They lived near Stony Point. He died September 22, 1905.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Preston White ; born April 16, 1860.

Martha Addie White ; born February 16, 1863.

Lula Jane White ; born December 13, 1866.

Thomas Foy White ; born March 30, 1869.

Maggie Bell White ; born March 2, 1872 ; died June 24, 1873.

Mary Emma White ; born July 8, 1874.

Zeb Vance White ; born April 13, 1877.

John Newton White ; born November 8, 1879.

James Ransom White ; born June 11, 1882.

WILLIAM PRESTON WHITE, on January 7, 1892, married VELVA THEOLA COMBS, born January 6, 1869.

THEIR CHILD :

Marvin Ernest White ; born September 6, 1893.

MARTHA ADDIE WHITE married A. W. STEVENSON and
LULA JANE WHITE married JOHN THOMAS STIKEL-
LEATHER and both husbands being descendants of
William Stevenson, third child of the common ancestor,
their geneologies are set out in Chapter III of this book.

MARY EMMA WHITE, on December 29, 1891, married
COLUMBUS ALEXANDER LACKEY, born July 18, 1861.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Etta Lackey ; born September 30, 1892.

John Alexander Lackey ; born June 11, 1894.

THOMAS FOY WHITE married MAMIE ORR, of Rock Hill,
S. C., and lives in Statesville, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Gordon White.

Catherine White.

ZEB VANCE WHITE married SALLIE PATTERSON ; he
died in 1924.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Zeb White.

And a girl.

JOHN NEWTON WHITE married and probably died about
1910, leaving one daughter.

JAMES RANSOM WHITE, on January 2, 1907, married MAY
ELIZABETH BROWN, born December 12, 1887, lives at
Stony Point.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Rachel Brown White ; born January 28, 1908.

James Adlai White ; born November 27, 1910.

Ethel Lucile White ; born April 1, 1914.

Robert Lee White ; born January 1, 1918.

SARAH JANE WHITE, on March 18, 1857, married MARTIN
GUY, born December 14, 1831.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Harriet Elizabeth Guy ; born March 31, 1860.

Dovey Ida Guy ; born November 9, 1861.

Rufus Hill Guy ; born April 16, 1863.

Thomas Fletcher Guy; born December 10, 1866.

Alexander Shober Guy; born September 2, 1868.

Andrew Mott Guy; born July 9, 1870.

Mary Amanda Guy; born March 12, 1873.

HARRIET ELIZABETH GUY, on November 20, 1879, married EPHRIAM LEROY SLOAN, born March 12, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Delia Almeda Sloan; born January 30, 1881.

Jennie Paulina Sloan; born August 9, 1882.

Foster Lee Sloan; born December 23, 1883.

Stanly Guy Sloan; born January 7, 1885.

Emma Lavina Sloan; born March 23, 1887.

Mary Amanda Sloan; born March 23, 1887.

Henry Grady Sloan; born January 23, 1889.

George Harris Sloan; born January 25, 1892.

Thomas Dudley Sloan; born September 28, 1893.

DOVEY IDA GUY, on December 25, 1879, married MELVIN GASTON SLOAN, born August 16, 1860.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Lizzie May Sloan; born November 5, 1880.

John Adir Sloan; born May 22, 1882.

Burnie Elma Sloan; born May 6, 1883.

Della Drew Sloan; born October 29, 1884.

Jennie Adaline Sloan; born January 8, 1886.

Carrie Ezora Sloan; born May 18, 1887.

Rufus Irby Sloan; born May 9, 1889.

Riley Newman Sloan; born January 27, 1890.

Richard Glenn Sloan; born March 18, 1892.

Iram Guy Sloan; born September 18, 1893.

May Lee Sloan; born March 4, 1895.

THOMAS FLETCHER GUY, on January 1, 1895, married EMMA JULIET TOMLINSON, daughter of Perry Tomlinson, of Statesville, N. C., born April 4, 1868.

MARTHA ANGELINE WHITE, in September 1859, married WILLIS PINKNEY HARRIS, born October 20, 1834.

THEIR CHILDREN:

George Washington Harris; born September 18, 1860.

Roxy Albertine Harris; born April 30, 1863; died April 23, 1886.

Willis Pinkney Harris, died at Winchester, Va., while in the Confederate Army.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HARRIS, on November 14, 1889, married SARAH FRANCES FLEMING, born September 8, 1867.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Pinkney Harris ; born August 20, 1892.

Mary May Harris ; born December 21, 1894.

DOVEY AMANDA WHITE, on May 5, 1862, married JULIUS ALEXANDER BECKHAM, born September 29, 1839, Stoney Point, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Thomas Beckham ; born March 31, 1863, lives at Sherman, Texas, traveling salesman.

Caroline Virginia Beckham ; born April 5, 1867.

May Agnes Beckham ; born May 5, 1867.

Edward Ernest Beckham ; born January 11, 1869 ; died August 12, 1889.

David Baxter Beckham ; born January 11, 1871 ; died June 7, 1873.

Maggie Victory Beckham ; born July 21, 1873.

Martha Elizabeth Beckham ; born September 28, 1875.

John Cornelius Beckham ; born July 24, 1878 ; died June 24, 1887.

Beula May Beckham ; born December 10, 1881.

Jarvis Nelson Beckham ; born September 20, 1883 ; died June 15, 1889.

CAROLINE VIRGINIA BECKHAM, on December 15, 1881, married SAMUEL NICHOLAS RUFTY, born August 27, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Clara Bell Rufty ; born September 28, 1882.

Virddie Cleveland Rufty ; born November 22, 1884.

Arbie Taxton Rufty ; born May 29, 1887.

Nora Albertine Rufty ; born April 19, 1889.

Cortas Neoma Rufty ; born May 10, 1892.

MAGGIE VICTORY BECKHAM, on March 23, 1893, married ELMORE ALEXANDER, born July 31, 1871.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Dovey Maude Alexander ; born October 10, 1893.

Mamie Victory Alexander ; born December 28, 1894.

MARTHA ELIZABETH BECKHAM, on September 7, 1893,
married JAMES HARRY MILLER, born June 17, 1860.

THEIR CHILD :

Thomas Jarvis Miller ; born August 14, 1894.

WILLIAM THOMAS WHITE, on April 7, 1869, married
FANNIE ANGELINE HARRIS, born October 31, 1845.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Andrew White ; born January 12, 1870 ; died January
28, 1888.

Elisha Cornelius White ; born January 12, 1872 ; died Novem-
ber 14, 1876.

Annie Bell White ; born December 14, 1875.

Emma Drue White ; born April 1, 1878.

Robert Sherrill White ; born May 5, 1881.

Tennie Doan White ; born May 8, 1884 ; died July 8, 1884.

Harry Ellston White ; born December 19, 1885.

Cora Effie White ; born July 18, 1889.

SARA ARAMINTA WATT, on January 30, 1828, married
JOHN DENT SUMMERS, born December 2, 1803 ; died
November 2, 1856. They lived in Iredell near New Sterling
and she died July 9, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas Pinkney Summers ; born April 19, 1829 ; died Decem-
ber 25, 1910.

John Stevenson Summers ; born June 30, 1830 ; died June 22,
1864 ; killed in battle at Petersburg, Va.

Jane Caroline Summers ; born April 28, 1833 ; died January 2,
1858.

Harriet Agnes Summers ; born June 24, 1837 ; dead.

Henry Clay Summers ; born July 11, 1839 ; dead.

William Rufus Summers ; born March 30, 1843 ; killed in battle
of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

Sarah Elizabeth Summers ; born January 15, 1846 ; dead.

James Andrew Summers; born May 30, 1848; died August 4, 1917.

Mary Dorcas Araminta Summers; born May 8, 1851; dead.

THOMAS PINKNEY SUMMERS, on June 25, 1863, married JANE ELIZABETH LYLE, born February 14, 1835; died July 13, 1874, and lived at Morristown, Tenn. He died December 25, 1910 at Johnson City, Tenn., where many of the family now reside.

THEIR CHILDREN:

John Lyle Summers; born September 4, 1864; Treasury Department, Washington; unmarried.

Joseph Pinkney Summers; born February 17, 1866.

Mary Lauretta Summers; born July 29, 1868; died August 14, 1913.

Carrie Lee Summers; born August 21, 1870.

James Alexander Summers; born August 4, 1873.

JOSEPH PINKNEY SUMMERS, on June 1, 1892, married Leonora Faw, born June 18, 1871 at Jackson, Miss., and lives at Johnson City, Tenn., where he is a hardware merchant.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Carrie Summers; born April 9, 1893.

Annie Wilder Summers; born July 17, 1894.

Florence Elizabeth Summers; born November 24, 1900.

Carrie Summers, married John A. McCormick, lawyer of Chatham, Va., born in 1886; died October 16, 1918; after his death married again George E. McCaskill, born November 4, 1884, lawyer of Meade, Fla., married on September 14, 1920.

Carrie Lee Summers, married in 1907 Horace E. Smith. No issue.

JAMES ALEXANDER SUMMERS, on October 19, 1904, married ALICE MONTCASTLE, born August 6, 1882, of Johnson City and lives there.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Frank Montcastle Summers; born August 30, 1905.

Helen Cornelia Summers; born May 19, 1907.

John Lyle Summers; born December 30, 1910.

Edith Montcastle Summers; born September 22, 1914.

JANE CAROLINE SUMMERS, on November 24, 1853, married ELIHU FRANKLIN JOHNSON, born November 21, 1817; died; She died January 2, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Tillett Johnson; born August 25, 1854; died November 19, 1856.

Frances Matilda Johnson; born September 15, 1855.

Thomas Harvey Johnson; born October 18, 1857; bachelor; ex-confederate soldier, Albemarle, N. C.

FRANCES MATILDA JOHNSON, October 15, 1884, married CHARLES RUFUS ALEXANDER, born January 4, 1847. Lives at Pressly, N. C. He died January 5, 1920.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Johnson Alexander; born February 5, 1886.

Addie Mary Alexander; born April 23, 1888.

Charles Ransom Alexander; born January 16, 1890; died June 27, 1890.

Thomas Spain Alexander; born July 20, 1891.

Stevenson Irwin Alexander; born May 21, 1893.

JAMES JOHNSTON ALEXANDER, on March 12, 1912, married MARGARET MAE HALIBURTAN.

THEIR CHILD :

Richard Haliburton Alexander; born June 8, 1913.

Addie Mary Alexander; married Walter Newton Morrison.

Thomas Spain Alexander; married Mamie Alexander, daughter of Nelson P. Alexander.

These live at or near Taylorsville, N. C.

HARRIET AGNES SUMMERS, on January 3, 1856, married ARCHIBALD BRADY McKAY, born April 17, 1834; died December 25, 1893.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Margaret Sarah Jane McKay; born November 20, 1856; died October 7, 1882.

Dorcas Eleanor McKay; born December 16, 1858.

James Pinkney McKay; born February 15, 1861; died Sep-

tember 9, 1873.

Mary Elizabeth McKay; born June 10, 1864.

John William McKay; born November 1, 1866; died August 2, 1867.

Samuel Pressly McKay; born June 4, 1868.

Carrie Bell McKay; born September 28, 1871.

Harriet Matilda McKay; born January 7, 1874.

Thomas Ross McKay; born June 5, 1876.

Elmer Ransom McKay; born November 28, 1879.

MARGARET SARAH JANE McKAY, on December 9, 1875, married THOMAS MONROE McCONNELL, born April 17, 1847. She died October 7, 1882.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Lizzie Narcissa McConnell; born October 31, 1877.

Ernest McKay McConnell; born February 21, 1882.

DORCAS ELEANOR McKAY, on January 1, 1880; married JOSEPH RANSOM COCHRAN, born May 26, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hattie Porter Cochran; born October 8, 1880; died August 24, 1891.

Thomas Irwin Cochran; born November 27, 1882.

Maggie Summers Cochran; born July 17, 1885.

Dallas Caldwell Cochran; born April 17, 1888.

Ona May Cochran; born September 6, 1891.

MAY ELIZABETH McKAY, on January 6, 1890, married JAMES HARVEY WALKER, born 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Willie Brice Walker; born October 10, 1890.

Ernest Brady Walker; born December 17, 1892.

HENRY CLAY SUMMERS, on December 2, 1858, married ELEANOR ERVIN, born December 4, 1839 and lived at the old James Ervin place near Brady's Cross Roads, N. C., where they both died years ago.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James Irvin Summers; born October 18, 1859; died August, 1914, and for his genealogy see Chapter II of this book under Morrison, he having married PRUDENCE MORRISON and being set out there.

Abner Rufus Summers; born March 11, 1862.

John Barr Summers; born February 24, 1864.

William Reid Summers; born February 11, 1866; died some years ago; see Chapter II of this book under Morrison as he is set out there with his wife.

Robert Pinkney Summers; born May 2, 1868.

Francis Millen Summers; born June 19, 1870.

Charles Henry Summers; born August 7, 1872.

Clayton Neri Summers; born January 16, 1825; died 1903.

Walter Winn Summers; born November 29, 1879.

Luther Neill Summers; born November 15, 1881.

Jason Watt Summers; born March 6, 1886; died March 15, 1926.

ABNER RUFUS SUMMERS, on November 16, 1882, married Mattie Jane Yount, born July 29, 1863, and lives at Montenegro, Ark.

THEIR CHILD:

Edna Yount Summers; born September 13, 1883.

EDNA YOUNT SUMMERS on November 22, 1903, married W. D. ROBERTSON.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Eleanor Lucile Robertson; born January 23, 1905.

John William Robertson; born May 8, 1906.

Rufus Clay Robertson; born July 8, 1908.

Mable Robertson; born February 27, 1912.

Joe Y. Robertson; born August 4, 1915.

Janie Gwendolyn Robertson; born February 18, 1918.

Frances Eloise Robertson; born May 1, 1920.

JOHN BARR SUMMERS, on December 12, 1889, married EMMA LORINDA MOORE, born October 27, 1868.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Oran Pressly Summers; born March 10, 1891.

Vera Agnes Summers; born December 31, 1893.

Luna Summers.

Ruth Summers; unmarried.

ORAN PRESSLY SUMMERS married OLLI LITTLE.

THEIR CHILD:

John Little Summers; born 1824.

VERA AGNES SUMMERS married OSCAR SPEARS.

THEIR CHILD:

Frances Spears.

LUNA SUMMERS married GROVER MASSEY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

May Pauline Massey.

Hoyt Summers Massey.

John William Massey.

ROBERT PINKNY SUMMERS, on November 22, 1893, married LAURA JANE MORRISON, born August 13, 1871, and lives at New Sterling, N. C. No children.

FRANCIS MILLEN SUMMERS married LINNIE JOHN-
SON, Johnston City, Tenn.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Henry Summers.

Gertrude Summers.

Catherine Summers.

CHARLES HENRY SUMMERS married ROSALIE POPE
in 1894, lives at Loray, N. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Henry Clay Summers; born July 13, 1905.

Herman Summers; born September 23, 1908.

WALTER WINN SUMMERS, married WALLENA ROSS.

THEIR CHILD:

Louise Summers; she is married and lives in Kentucky—
don't know name.

LUTHER NEILL SUMMERS married ANNIE FRY.

THEIR CHILDREN:

May Ellen Summers.

Coleman Summers.

Henry Clay Summers.

Reba Summers.

Wayne Summers.

Robert Summers.

Neill Summers.

William Summers.

JASON WATT SUMMERS married ROBERTA FRY.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Fred Summers.

John Dent Summers.

Mary Frances Summers.

William Fry Summers.

SARAH ELIZABETH SUMMERS, on December 18, 1872,
married JOHN WATSON GOODNIGHT.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Laura Jane Goodnight; born July 8, 1879; died July 30, 1879.

Charles Summers Goodnight; born January 16, 1887; died May
17, 1887.

DR. JAMES ANDREW SUMMERS, on August 18, 1880, married ALICE NATHAN WRIGHT, born July 6, 1853, and lived at Mooresboro, Tenn.; where he died August 4, 1917. Present address of Mrs. Summers, 204 W. Holston Ave., Johnson City, Tenn. Most of her children live in that city.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Carrie Wright Summers; born June 17, 1881; died November 26, 1884.

James Wright Summers; born November 6, 1882; Johnson City.

Thomas Pinkney Summers; born October 28, 1883; banker, Rogersville, Tenn.

Grover Cleveland Summers; born March 5, 1885.

Joseph Andrew Summers; born December 27, 1886; married Elizabeth Kaufman on June 25, 1919.

Paul Thurman Summers; born June 11, 1888.

Annie Louise Summers; born February 21, 1890.

Margaret Rebecca Summers; born March 5, 1893.

Mary Pauline Summers; born December 21, 1896; died 1900.

MAY DORCAS ARAMINTA SUMMERS, on January 2, 1867,
married MARCUS LAFAYETTE HALL, born July 19,
1844.

JAMES ALEXANDER WATT married HANNAH ISABEL-
LA BOYD, born January 31, 1830; died January 20, 1888,

and lived near Scotts, N. C., where he died May 21, 1884.
Married September 10, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John Andrew Watt; born July 23, 1868.

Robert Franklin Watt; born January 4, 1870.

Both at Hillsboro, Ill.

CAPTER X—McKENZIE

ELIZABETH or BETSY STEVENSON, twelfth child of William Stevenson First, married ANDREW McKENZIE and emigrated to Christian County, Ky., about 1814 and raised her family there, but in 1832 went to Texas to live with her daughter, May Evaline Bell, and died there.

THEIR CHILDREN :

May Evaline McKenzie; born October 16, 1799.

Elizabeth Lucinda McKenzie; born October 30, 1801.

William Washington McKenzie; born June 8, 1803.

Amanda McKenzie; born 1805; died 1823.

Louisa Agnes McKenzie; born August 31, 1807.

Catherine Athelia McKenzie; born March 23, 1809.

James Lincoln McKenzie; born June 12, 1812.

Jane Caroline McKenzie; born 1814.

All born in Iredell County, N. C.

MARY EVALINE McKENZIE, on December 1, 1818, married JOSIAH HUGHES BELL, in Christian County, Ky., and went to Texas, where they established the town of Columbia, the first capital of the Republic of Texas, and Sam Houston had his office as President in a small house in the yard of the Bells. Josiah Hughes Bell was born in Chester County, S. C., August 22, 1791, and died May 30, 1838. She died May 30, 1856, at the same location in Texas where she had been a leading spirit since the colony was founded—refined, religious and hospitable.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Samuel McKenzie Bell; born October 10, 1819; died July 11, 1833.

Elizabeth Lucinda Bell; born December 22, 1820; died December 15, 1893.

Thaddeus Constantine Bell; born October 4, 1822; died 1871.

Hon. James Hall Bell; born January 21, 1875; died March 13, 1892.

William Washington Bell; born February 24, 1828; died September 4, 1833.

John Josiah Bell; born March 5, 1832; died August 11, 1835.

May Evaline Bell; born May 20, 1834; died September 4, 1835.

Amanda Jane Bell; born March 4, 1836; died June 7, 1841.

ELIZABETH LUCINDA BELL, on April 4, 1839, married JAMES WILSON COPES, born November 5, 1809; died October 8, 1863, and lived in Texas. She died December 15, 1893.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Josiah Bell Copes; born November 5, 1840.

Mary Jane Copes; born August 4, 1842; died January 12, 1870.

Cornelia Elizabeth Copes; born May 13, 1844; died August 21, 1846.

Thomas Thaddeus Copes; born November 11, 1846; died March 17, 1878.

James Wilson Copes; born March 7, 1849; died February, 1894.

Hester Ann Copes; born February 12, 1851; died October 11, 1854.

Joseph Stemnings Copes; born October 14, 1853.

Carrie Campbell Copes; born January 29, 1862; died February 2, 1862.

JOSIAH BELL COPES, on February 30, 1874, married LEAH EMILY BELL, born July 19, 1855; his first cousin, and daughter of James Hall Bell.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hall Bell Copes; born August 6, 1876.

Lncy Bell Copes; born August 17, 1878.

Mary Evelyn Copes; born May 19, 1880.

Edward Wright Copes; born December 24, 1882.

MARY JANE COPES married JUDGE A. P. McCORMICK.
See below.

JOSEPH STEMMINGS COPES, on December 17, 1880, married KATE A. MCGILL, daughter of A. B. McGill, and first cousin of my first wife, Mary Prince Stevenson. They live at Dimmitt, Tex., where they were leaders in the Presbyterian Church a few years ago.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Wilson Copes; born in 1881.

Lucian Copes; born in 1884.

THADDEUS CONSTANTINE BELL, on August 3, 1847, married ELIZABETH HODGES CAYCE, born September 30, 1830; died February 24, 1864. He died May 2, 1871, on his plantation, Montague County, Tex.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Amanda Jane Bell ; born July 8, 1848.

Josiah Hughes Bell ; born November 2, 1850.

Louisa Hannah Bell ; born January 11, 1853.

Sophonria Lucinda Bell ; born May 23, 1855.

James Hall Bell ; born April 7, 1857.

Thaddeus Copes Bell ; born February 24, 1864.

After the death of his first wife, THADDEUS CONSTANTINE BELL married CORNELIA McKINNEY, daughter of Rev. Samuel McKinney, on February 24, 1868.

THEIR CHILD :

John Bell ; born September 24, 1871.

AMANDA JANE BELL, on July 8, 1868, married JOSEPH BATES, who died July 7, 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Elizabeth Bell Bates ; born February 14, 1870.

Joseph Bates ; born August 29, 1872 ; died May 17, 1873 ; twin.

Amelia Bates ; born August 29, 1872 ; died May 14, 1873 ; twin.

Robert Lee Bates ; born August 8, 1874 ; died July 16, 1874.

Lula Bates ; born July 11, 1875 ; died January 8, 1876.

ELIZABETH BELL BATES married DR. GEORGE ADELBERT VOLCK in 1885 and divorced him in 1890.

THEIR CHILDREN :

George Adelbert Volck ; born August 6, 1886.

Morris Volck ; born July 12, 1888.

LOUISA HANNAH BELL married JUDGE A. P. McCORMICK, his second wife. See his genealogy below.

SOPHRONIA LUCINDA BELL, in October, 1876, married ALEXANDER STUART WADE, born January 26, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Wade ; born January 31, 1880 ; died April 11, 1880.

Lula Amanda Wade ; born October 18, 1881.

Alexander Wade ; born November, 1884 ; died November, 1884.

Thaddeus Bell Wade ; born April 14, 1886.

Effie Bell Wade ; born November 15, 1888 ; died January 5, 1889.

James Hall Wade ; born February 14, 1892.

Alexander Stuart Wade ; born in 1895.

JAMES HALL BELL, JR., son of Thaddeus Constantine Bell, married FLORENCE GARDNER, in 1884.

THEIR CHILD:

Frances Elizabeth Bell; born in 1889.

THADDEUS COPES BELL, on July 10, 1886, married KATHERINE CARUTHERS, born February 7, 1864.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Edward Hall Bell; born April 17, 1888.

William Constantine Bell; born May 9, 1890.

James Henry Bell; born May 14, 1892; died January 26, 1893.

Katherine Bell; born about 1895.

Ruth Bell; born 1896.

HON. JAMES HALL BELL, born January 21, 1825, died March 13, 1892, on December 1, 1847, married CATHERINE ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, and lived in Austin, Tex. Was a member of the Supreme Court until the ordinance of secession was adopted, when he with Governor Sam Houston refused to take the oath of allegiance to the Confederacy and was ousted from the bench when Houston was ousted from Governor's office. He practiced law in Austin till his death in 1892. His wife was born May 9, 1827, and died October 31, 1895.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Evelyne Hunter Bell; born September 11, 1848.

Barclay Townsend Bell; born October 30, 1850.

Lucinda Copes Bell; born February 10, 1853.

Leah Emily Bell; born July 19, 1855.

Jane Rebecca Bell; born November 12, 1857.

Thaddeus Constantine Bell; born January 10, 1860.

Manson McCormick Bell; born December 10, 1862; died in 1864.

James Hall Bell; born March, 1872; died April, 1872.

EVELYNE HUNTER BELL, on March 5, 1878, married REV. EDWARD B. WRIGHT.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Evelyne Bell Wright; born November 8, 1879.

Catherine Electa Wright; born December 14, 1880.

BARCLAY TOWNSEND BELL, on May 5, 1874, married LIL-

LIAN GRAFTON ALLSWORTH, born March 2, 1855.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Manson McCormick Bell; born January 30, 1875; died February 30, 1875.

Allen Grafton Bell; born July 24, 1876.

Margaret Evelyn Bell; born June 9, 1878; died August 4, 1890.

Barclay Townsend Bell; born December 27, 1889.

Peter Grayson Bell; born September 22, 1881.

Hester Bell; born July 29, 1883.

James Hall Bell; born July 19, 1885.

Albert Symes Bell; born May 4, 1887.

Emily Townsend Bell; born October 1, 1890.

LUCINDA COPES BELL, on December 1, 1885, married EDMUND P. STILES.

THEIR CHILDREN :

James William Stiles; born February 3, 1887.

Margaret Elizabeth Stiles; born December 18, 1889.

Edward Bell Stiles; born September 15, 1893.

LEAH EMILY BELL married her cousin, JOSIAH BELL COPES, and will be found above with him.

JANE REBECCA BELL, on January 12, 1885, married THOMAS M. ANDREWS.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Thomas Bell Andrews; born December 8, 1885; died January 6, 1889.

Leah Andrews; born November 3, 1887.

James Bell Andrews; born December 31, 1889.

A child born June, 1898, name not given.

THADDEUS CONSTANTINE BELL, born 1860, on March 12, 1888, married FLORENCE WHITES, born January 31, 1866.

THEIR CHILDREN :

George Whites Bell; born July 4, 1889.

Gertrude Bell; born November 12, 1891.

And two other children, names and dates of both not given.

ELIZABETH LUCINDA McKENZIE, in 1825 married FRANCIS MARION GIRAND, born in 1800, in Baltimore, Md., and lived in Christian County, Ky., where he died in July,

1835, after which she married JACOB SHERRILL, whose first wife was her first cousin, Jincy Young Stevenson, daughter of her Uncle Joseph Stevenson. There were no children of the latter marriage.

Children of Elizabeth Lucinda and Francis Girand were :

James Cushman Girand; born April 17, 1827. Exposure in Confederate service killed him in February, 1863.

Amanda Louise Girand; born January, 1829.

Elizabeth Evelyn Girand; born 1831; died June, 1858.

Francis Washington Girand; born January 9, 1834.

Fidelio McKenzie Girand; born October 13, 1835.

AMANDA LOUISE GIRAND married ALBEN GRAHAM BARKLEY, who died July 17, 1880, at the family homestead, near Lowes, in Graves County, Ky. Amanda Louise Girand Barkley died, at the same homestead, on September 6, 1900.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Henry Francis Barkley; born 1852; now dead.

John Wilson Barkley; born March 25, 1854.

James Cushman Barkley; born 1856; now dead.

William Graham Barkley; Born September 23, 1858.

Andrew McKenzie Barkley; born January 12, 1861; now dead.

Betty Girand Barkley; born February 1, 1863.

Lula Barkley; born 1865; died 1866.

All of the above children of Amanda Louise and Alben Graham Barkley were born in Gibson County, Tenn., but removed with their parents to Graves County, Ky., where they lived until grown and where both parents died. Alben Graham Barkley and Amanda Louise Barkley are buried in the family lot in the cemetery at Lowes, Ky., a village about three miles from the Barkley homestead.

HENRY FRANCIS BARKLEY, son of Alben Graham and Amanda Louise Barkley, married KATHERINE MOONEY, both of whom died in Florida a number of years ago.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ora Barkley; born in Graves County, Ky.; now dead.

Margaret Barkley; born in Graves County, Ky.; now dead.

Robert Barkley; when last heard from was living near Tampa, Fla.

JOHN WILSON BARKLEY, farmer, son of Alben Graham Barkley and Amanda Louise Barkley, married ELECTRA ELIZA SMITH, born April 9, 1858, in February, 1877. They have lived in Paducah, Ky., since 1898. Electra Eliza Smith is the daughter of James Henry Smith, who was a lieutenant in the command of Gen. John H. Morgan, Confederate cavalry commander.

THEIR CHILDREN:

- Alben William Barkley; born at Lowes, Ky., November 24, 1877.
Clarence Thornton Barkley; born at Lowes, Ky., July 16, 1879; died January 22, 1900, at Paducah Ky.
George F. Barkley; born at Lowes, Ky., October 20, 1882; living at Memphis, Tenn.
Harry Smith Barkley; born at Lowes, Ky., October 15, 1884; died at Paducah, Ky., August 22, 1910.
Ima Delana Barkley; born at Lowes, Ky., September 9, 1886.
Ada Louise Barkley; born at Lowes, Ky., May 9, 1889; died at Paducah, Ky., May 26, 1915.
John Andrew Barkley; born at Clinton, Ky., January 5, 1893; living at Springfield, Ill.
Bernice Galbreath Barkley; born at Clinton, Ky., December 24, 1896.

ALBEN WILLIAM BARKLEY, son of John Wilson Barkley and Electra Eliza Barkley, was born near Lowes, Graves County, Ky., November 24, 1877; moved with his parents to Hickman County, near Clinton, Ky.; graduated from Marvin College (a Methodist institution at Clinton) in 1897; attended Emory College, at Oxford, Ga. (now Emory University, at Atlanta), 1897 and 1898, and attended the University of Virginia Law School in 1902. From 1901 to 1905 he was the official reporter of the McCracken County Circuit Court; was elected County Attorney of that county in 1905, serving until 1910, at which time he became Judge of the County Court of McCracken County. Was elected to Congress from the First District of Kentucky in 1912, and has been elected continuously since, being now in his seventh consecutive term. He ran for the Democratic nomination for Governor of Kentucky in 1923, but was defeated by a small margin. (See Sketch of

Tribe of Elizabeth). On June 23, 1903, he was married to MISS DOROTHY BROWER, of Paducah, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN:

David Murrell Barkley; born at Paducah, Ky., February 11, 1906.

Marian Frances Barkley; born at Paducah, Ky., September 14, 1908.

Laura Louise Barkley; born at Paducah, Ky., October 28, 1911.

The above children now reside with their parents at Paducah, Ky., and Washington, D. C.

GEORGE FULLER BARKLEY married MISS MAUD McCUTCHEON, of Paducah, Ky., November 21, 1910.

THEIR CHILDREN:

George F. Barkley, Jr.; born September 3, 1912.

Josephine Barkley; born —.

They all now reside at Memphis, Tenn.

IMA DELANA BARKLEY was married, September 27, 1905, at Paducah, Ky., to OSCAR DENKER, a merchant of that city.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Paul Vivian Denker; born June 4, 1906.

Oscar Barkley Denker; born October 20, 1907.

The family resides at Eleventh and Madison Streets, Paducah, Ky.

ADA LOUISE BARKLEY was married to JOHN ALLEN, at Paducah, Ky., on April 4, 1913. She died suddenly at Paducah, Ky., May 26, 1915.

THEIR CHILD:

Ada Louise Allen; born August 5, 1914, at Paducah, Ky.

Father and daughter now reside at Ashland, Ky.

JOHN ANDREW BARKLEY married MISS MYRTLE LILLY, who died a few months thereafter. He subsequently married MISS RIFFA MIZELL, of Metropolis, Ill. He is a traveling salesman and resides at Springfield, Ill.

BERNICE GALBREATH BARKLEY married at Paducah, Ky., on November 22, 1916, WILLIAM HENRY THEILEMAN.

THEIR CHILD:

William Theileman, Jr.; born June 1, 1909.

The family reside at Paducah, Ky.

JAMES CUSHMAN BARKLEY, son of Alben Graham Barkley and Amanda Louise Girand Barkley, was born in Tennessee, removing to Kentucky when a child. He married MRS. LEE JONES SHEFFIELD (a sister of U. S. Senator A. A. Jones, of New Mexico). They resided in Graves County, Ky., near Lowes, and Paducah, Ky., until his death at Paducah, in 1900.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ethel Barkley; now dead.

Arristus Andrieus Barkley; now dead.

Mrs. Lee Jones Sheffield Barkley died at Mayfield, Ky., in 1923.

ETHEL BARKLEY was married at BURNS ALLCOCK, of Lowes, who still resides in that vicinity. She died a number of years ago.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Carl Allcock; born —.

Olaf Allcock; born —.

Evvie Allcock; born —.

These children reside with their father, Burns Allcock, near Lowes, Graves County, Ky.

ARRISTUS ANDREIUS BARKLEY married MISS ——— FRISTOE, of Graves County, in 1917. He died in France while serving as a member of the United States Army during the World War, but his remains were brought back to the United States and interred in Graves County, Ky. He left no children. His widow resides in Graves County.

WILLIAM GRAHAM BARKLEY, son of Alben Graham Barkley and Amanda Louise Girand Barkley, was born in Tennessee in 1858. He was married in 1886 to MISS TENNIEE LEE ORR, and they are both now living on the farm in Graves County, near Melber, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ernest Girand Barkley; died August 25, 1911.

Fidella Graham Barkley; died June 15, 1911.

Ruby Barkley; died May 18, 1913.

Carry Louise Barkley; born October 13, 1895.

Clara Barkley; died December 24, 1902, aged 14 months.

CARRIE LOUISE BARKLEY married NORMAN WALTERS, of Route No. 1, Melber, Ky., where they now reside.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Bonnie Lee Walters ; born October 20, 1915.

Vorris Louise Walters ; born December 8, 1916.

Giral Dean Walters ; born December 14, 1918.

Preston Thomas Walters ; born August 23, 1922.

ANDREW McKENZIE BARKLEY, son of Alben Graham Barkley and Amanda Louise Girand Barkley, was born in Gibson County, Tenn., on January 12, 1861. He died in 1914. He was married to MISS FLORENCE MITCHELL, of McCracken County, Ky., on September 27, 1906.

THEIR CHILDREN :

A. G. Barkley ; born January 29, 1908.

Richard McKenzie Barkley ; born November 10, 1909.

Voris Shelton Barkley ; born May 12, 1912.

These children, all boys, reside with their mother on Route No. 7, Paducah, Ky.

BETTY GIRAND BARKLEY, daughter of Alben Graham Barkley and Amanda Louise Girand Barkley, was born in Gibson County, Tenn., in February, 1862. She was married in Graves County, Ky., on December 12, 1883, to ROBERT L. COOK. They now reside in McCracken County, Ky., on Route No. 7, Paducah, Ky. Robert L. Cook was born November 10, 1853.

LULA BARKLEY, daughter of Alben Graham Barkley and Amanda Louise Girand Barkley, was born in 1864 and died in 1866, at the age of 14 months.

FRANCIS WASHINGTON GIRAND, on March 15, 1860, married ANNA BARTON CROZIER, born February 7, 1837 ; died January 11, 1894, and lives at Abilene, Tex. He was born in Kentucky, went to Texas 1852 and became a clerk in the General Land Office in 1857 and was for 18 years Deputy Clerk of United States Court for the Northern District of Texas.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Darthula Elizabeth Girand ; born May 16, 1861 ; died May 17, 1869.

Darthula Crozier Girand ; born September 19, 1862 ; died January 19, 1863.

Arthur Crozier Girand; born February 3, 1864; died January 25, 1881.

Francis Washington Girand; born April 1, 1866.

John Burtan Girand; born July 28, 1870.

James Bell Girand; born April 20, 1873.

Ada Lee Girand; born July 14, 1876.

Wilberforce Dunlap Girand; born April 9, 1878.

Andrew McCormick Girand; born May 8, 1881.

JOHN BARTON GIRAND, on December 8, 1892, married
HANNIE LAMAR, born June 22, 1872.

ADA LEE GIRAND, on October 4, 1895, married GRIFFITH.
THEIR CHILD:

Margaret Ann Bertha Girand; born September 19, 1896.

FIDELIO McKENZIE GIRAND, on October 27, 1875, married
his cousin, SOPHIA ELIZA McKENZIE, born August 13,
1852, daughter of W. W. McKenzie. They live in Christian
County, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN:

James McKenzie Girand; born February 18, 1878; died November
17, 1891.

Infant not named; lived a week.

Francis Marion Gerand; born December 29, 1886.

WILLIAM WASHINGTON McKENZIE, in January, 1827,
married MARY CAROLINE STEVENSON, daughter of his
Uncle Moses Stevenson, who died in 1838, after which he mar-
ried ISABELLA CAROLINE EWING, born September 6,
1814; died November 7, 1871; they were married July 27, 1839.
He was a great leader of his people and a conservative man.

Children of first marriage:

Miles Ewing McKenzie; born December, 1827; died February 28,
1883.

Francis Adlai McKenzie; born March, 1829; died in 1882.

Elizabeth Ann McKenzie; born May 15, 1831; died February, 1876.

Josiah Bell McKenzie; born November 19, 1832.

Mary Washington McKenzie; born July 24, 1834.

Children of his second wife (who was a first cousin of his
first wife, being the daughter of Adlai Ewing, who was a

brother of Moses Stevenson's wife, Annie Ewing), are as follows:

James Andrew McKenzie; born August 1, 1840; dead.

John Fielding McKenzie; born December 29, 1842; died April 12, 1896, Le Roy, Ill.

Isabella Catherine McKenzie; born June 23, 1845.

Sophia Elizabeth McKenzie; born August 13, 1852.

MILUS EWING McKENZIE, in December, 1847, married ANN CREWS (born in 1828), and lived in Kentucky, where he died February 29, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Cora Caroline McKenzie; died 1854.

William Alexander McKenzie; born January 22, 1854.

Francis Tyler McKenzie; born March 21, 1856; died July 17, 1883.

Charles Bell McKenzie; born July 11, 1860.

James Robert McKenzie; born March 17, 1865; died March 31, 1895.

Mary Virginia McKenzie; born May 31, 1861.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER McKENZIE, on November 15, 1893, married MARY LIZZIE WALKER MONTGOMERY, born March 22, 1862; lives at Oak Grove, Christian County, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Lillian McKenzie; born April 22, 1895.

Louise McKenzie; born March 17, 1897.

CHARLES BELL McKENZIE, on March 24, 1892, married LAURA VIRETTE THORNTON, born August 1, 1860, and live No. 1120 Trenton St., Los Angeles, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Jessie Louise McKenzie; born August 24, 1893; died July 12, 1894.

Robert Ewing McKenzie; born January 11, 1895.

Dorothy Thornton McKenzie; born April 10, 1896.

MARY VIRGINIA McKENZIE, on June 15, 1887, married WILLIAM R. RANDOLPH, born May 19, 1890. Live at Cadiz, Ky.

THEIR CHILD:

Milus McKenzie Randolph.

FRANCIS ADLAI McKENZIE married MARY WALKER COOPER, and live at Texarkana, Tex.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Jennie B. McKenzie; married Maubrecht, Ellis County, Tex.

Mattie McKenzie; married Foster, and lived in Ellis County, Tex.

Lula McKenzie; unmarried and lived with other two.

Josiah Bell McKenzie, on September 10, 1873, married Emily B. Withrow, and lived at Hopkinsville, Ky.

MARY WASHINGTON McKENZIE married her cousin, PINKNEY ELI SHERRILL, and lived at Bennettstown, Ky., where he died August 21, 1913, at 84 years of age, being an active elder in McKenzie Kirk.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mason Bell Sherrill; born March 12, 1854, who lives at Ellensburg, Washington.

JAMES BREVARD SHERRILL; born November 19, 1856; married ELLIE BURK; lives in Ellis County, Tex.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Tillie Fern Sherrill; married Don Ferguson.

Alta Sherrill.

Pink Frank Sherrill; married Effie Thomas. Pink Frank Sherrill's home is in Midlothian, Tex.

ELIZABETH ANN McKENZIE, on September 3, 1848, married HUGH CARROLL COOPER, and lived at Bennettstown, Ky. She died in February, 1876, and he died January 17, 1876; was born September 2, 1828.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John William Cooper; born July 11, 1850; died July 5, 1896, Elmwood, Ill.

August Mary Cooper; born July 19, 1851; farmer at DeLand, Fla.

Jabas Fenimore Cooper; born June 21, 1853; lives at Peoria, Ill.; office at 771 Lehman Building.

Milus Jaspar Cooper; born November 8, 1854.

Minerva Caroline Cooper; born June 27, 1857.

Bettie Washington Cooper; born January 9, 1859; died March 11, 1908, Lafayette, Ky.

Mary Hugh Cooper; born January 27, 1861; died March 14, 1897.

Amanda Bell Cooper ; born March 18, 1863 ; died June 12, 1896.
Ruth Lillian Cooper ; born August 8, 1871 ; lives at Dade City, Fla.

JOHN WILLIAM COOPER, on June 30, 1885, married WILLIE WHARTON, born February 1, 1860 ; died March 24, 1891. She was from Trigg County, Ky., but they lived at Greely, Calif. He died July 5, 1896, at Elmwood, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hugh Coleman Cooper ; born August 11, 1886, Greely, Calif.
Susan Elizabeth Cooper ; born October 17, 1887.
Mary Louise Cooper ; born July 10, 1889 ; married Alfred H. Wallace, Jr., of Hopkinsville, Ky.

HUGH COLEMAN COOPER, in February, 1908, married ERMA JONES, of Colorado, and has children, but we haven't the number or names.

SUSAN ELIZABETH COOPER, on July 27, 1909, married FRANK M. WILSON, a Baptist minister of Benton, Ky., born August 26, 1883, and their address is Earlington, Hopkins County, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mildred Wharton Wilson ; born March 23, 1915.
Charles William Jackson Wilson ; born February 18, 1917.
MARY LOUISA COOPER married ALFRED H. WALLACE, JR., of Hopkinsville, Ky., and their present address is Oak Grove, Ky.

THEIR CHILD :

Mary Wharton Wallace ; born April 19, 1917.
AUGUST MAY COOPER, on February 28, 1882, married CARRIE OWEN McDANIEL.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Katie Mary Cooper ; born April 21, 1883.
Arma Belle Cooper ; born November 23, 1884.
John William Cooper ; born July 30, 1887 ; died August 7, 1889.
They are supposed to live in DeLand, Fla., or that region.

JABAS FENIMORE COOPER, M.D., on September 17, 1885, married LOIS MORILLA BROWN, born November 5, 1859.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Morilla Elizabeth Cooper ; born July 23, 1886.

Hugh Edwin Cooper, M.D., born February 16, 1889, married Florence A. McFadden, who died April 12, 1918. No surviving children.

Ruth Lillian Cooper.

MORILLA ELIZABETH COOPER; born July 23, 1886; married EDGAR STANFIELD.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hugh Stanfield; born February 19, 1916.

David Stanfield; born March 25, 1919.

MILUS JASPER COOPER, on February 28, 1888, married LELIA MILLER; died April 13, 1913.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Milus Jasper Cooper ; born September 21, 1891; married.

Jabas Fenimore Cooper ; born December 1, 1894; married.

Troy Miller Cooper ; born April 5, 1896; married.

Mary Elizabeth Cooper ; born November 12, 1900, Bennettstown, Ky.

James Burnham Cooper ; born March 31, 1903, Bennettstown, Ky.

William Washington Cooper ; born June 10, 1905, Lynchburg, Tex.

MINERVA CAROLINE COOPER, on February 19, 1879, married WALLACE ESTILL EMBREY, who died May 19, 1911. They moved to Dade City, Fla., in 1898, and she still lives there.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Hugh Cooper Embrey; born December 16, 1879; died March 29, 1907.

Estill Boon Embrey; born April 9, 1881.

Ashton Fox Embrey; born February 21, 1883.

Milus Fenimore Embrey; born August 10, 1885.

Ruth Marie Embrey; born March 28, 1887.

John Augustus Embrey; born July 20, 1889.

Burton Stone Embrey; born October 13, 1890.

Fannie Fox Embrey; born March 9, 1893; died July 12, 1892.

William Edwin Embrey; born March 15, 1895.

ESTILL BOON EMBREY, on May 6, 1908, married VICTORIA GABRIELLE COLLINS, and live at Miami, Fla.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Sara Collins Embrey; on March 19, 1909, at Dade City, Fla.
Sarah Wallace Embrey; on February 16, 1910, at Dade City, Fla.
Hugh Cooper Embrey; August 10, 1912, at Dade City, Fla.
Estill Atkins Embrey; on January 28, 1914, at Dade City, Fla.
Milus Fox Embrey; on April 30, 1915, at Quincy, Fla.
Victor McKenzie Embrey; on May 13, 1917, at Quincy, Fla.
Richard Fain Embrey; on October 21, 1919, at Quincy, Fla.

ASHTON FOX EMBREY, in March, 1910, married HARRIET
GRACE FROST, of Flint, Michigan.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ashton Fox Embrey; born May 19, 1911, in Washington, D. C.,
where they all live.

Estelle Broughton Embrey; born September 6, 1912.

Floyd Bowers Embrey; born November 14, 1914.

RUTH MARIE EMBREY, on June 17, 1908, married CHARLES
FLOYD TOUCHTON, and lived at Dade City, Fla.

THEIR CHILD :

Charles Floyd Touchton; born March 22, 1911.

JOHN AUGUSTUS EMBREY, on October 21, 1918, married
NADINE DOBROVALSKI, in Kobe, Japan. She is a native
of Petrograd, and they now live in Hong Kong, China.

BARTON STONE EMBREY, on November 1, 1919, married
NELL COLEMAN, of Kentucky, and they reside in Wash-
ington, D. C.

BETTIE WASHINGTON COOPER, in December, 1882, mar-
ried ALEXANDER FUQUA.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Atherton Jasper Fuqua; born May 4, 1884.

Carroll Hughes Fuqua; born July 27, 1886.

William Joseph Fuqua; born September 3, 1888.

Mary Lillian Fuqua; born June 10, 1891; died July, 1891.

ATHERTON JASPER FUQUA, on June 1, 1905, married
PEARL CATON, at Dallas, Tex., where they live.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ruth Frances Fuqua; born February 23, 1907.

Alexander Jackson Fuqua; born April 6, 1910.

Burcham Cooper Fuqua; born September 16, 1912.

Elizabeth Ann Fuqua; born October 7, 1915.

CARROLL HUGHES FUQUA, on March 23, 1919, married MABEL MORRISON, at Pembroke, Ky. They live at Dallas, Tex., and have no children.

WILLIAM JOSEPH FUQUA, on June 10, 1913, married MARION GURLY, and live at Dallas, Tex., and have no children.

MARY HUGH COOPER, on October 17, 1882, married JAMES THOMAS COLEMAN, and died March 14, 1897, at Herndon, Ky.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Willie John Coleman; born June 14, 1884; died November, 1885.

Jarrold Thurston Coleman; born December 29, 1886.

Madaline Coleman; born September 16, 1888; died December, 1890.

Philip Daniel Coleman; born December 1, 1890.

Lettie Coleman; born September 5, 1892; died October, 1892.

Nettie Irene Coleman; born September 5, 1892.

Flora Lillian Coleman; born August 9, 1894.

Katharine Amelia Coleman; born November 21, 1895.

AMANDA BELLE COOPER, on December 29, 1885, married REV. ARTHUR COLLYER BIDDLE, and died at Howell, Ky., June 12, 1896.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Stella Biddle; born March 3, 1887.

Ruth Biddle; born September 9, 1888.

Arthur Cooper Biddle; born November 21, 1889.

Carrie Biddle; born March 14, 1891.

Isabell Biddle; born September 6, 1893.

John Collyer Biddle; born August 10, 1895.

HON. JAMES ANDREW McKENZIE, on August 16, 1864, married AMELIA CLARK BLAKEY, born July 27, 1840; died June 15, 1925.

THEIR CHILDREN :

David Parish McKenzie; born August 12, 1866; died May 9, 1872.

William John McKenzie; born June 23, 1868; died February 10, 1871.

Gilmer Ewing McKenzie; born April 14, 1870; died May 9, 1872.

Wallis Gillespie McKenzie; born March 16, 1872; died May 9, 1872.
May Louise McKenzie; born February 5, 1873.

John Atherton McKenzie; born September 6, 1874; died February 10, 1882.

Katharine Amelia McKenzie; born September 26, 1876.

James Andrew McKenzie; born March 17, 1878.

The father, James Andrew McKenzie, was Secretary of State of Kentucky, member of the Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, and Forty-seventh Congresses, and procured repeal of the tariff on quinine which reduced the price from \$16 a pound to about \$1, and gave him the name of "Quinine Jim." Delegate at large to the Democratic National Conventions, 1884-1888 and 1892. Minister to Peru, 1893 to 1897. Regarded as the most eloquent lawyer in Kentucky in his day; was Grand Master of the Masonic Grand Lodge of Kentucky, and held many minor positions. He died in the early years of this century.

MAY LOUISE McKENZIE, on June 20, 1892, married HUBERT P. POTTER.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Katherine Amelia Potter; born November 25, 1893.

Huberta Frances Potter; born September 26, 1895.

KATHERINE AMELIA McKENZIE, on December 17, 1896, married HENRY LAMA MONARCH.

THEIR CHILD :

James McKenzie Monarch; born October 5, 1897.

DR. JOHN FIELDING McKENZIE, on March 5, 1868, married MARY LU DULIN, born October 9, 1844. He lived and practiced medicine at Leroy, Ill., where he died April 13, 1896. Was superintendent of Illinois Central Hospital for the insane, at Jacksonville, Ill., in 1894. Judge McCormick in his book on the Stevensons, McCormick and McKenzie, quotes James Andrew McKenzie as saying: "John Fielding was the most gifted of his father's children." Page 94 of the McCormick book, at same page, he quotes Adlai E. Stevenson in a letter dated January 20, 1897, when he was Vice-President of the United States, as follows: "As you may have occasion to mention John F. McKenzie, who died April 13, 1896, at Leroy, Ill., I wish to say that he was one of the best men I have ever

known. He was indeed the counterpart of his noble father. We were all deeply grieved at his death." This was high praise from one rated himself for nobility of character.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Belle Virginia McKenzie; born December 26, 1868.

S. S. Prentiss McKenzie; born June 18, 1872.

Above two born at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Dr. Robert Ewing McKenzie; born August 11, 1877; died September 15, 1921.

Harry James McKenzie; born November 19, 1882; died March 1, 1833.

Wallis Dulin McKenzie; born September 19, 1885; died January 11, 1890.

Above three born at Leroy, Ill.

BELLE VIRGINIA McKENZIE married GEORGE W. PAYNE, and lives at Leroy, Ill. No issue.

S. S. PRENTISS McKENZIE, on May 4, 1911, married BERTHA VIRGINIA CUMMINGS, and lives at 1417 East 67th Place, Chicago, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Virginia Ellen McKenzie; born April 14, 1912.

John Cummings McKenzie; born July 15, 1913.

ISABELLA CATHERINE McKENZIE, on January 17, 1866, married THOMAS LEWIS MOSS, born August 15, 1885; died December 14, 1911, in Christian County, Ky., where she died February 19, 1916.

THEIR CHILDREN :

John McKenzie Moss; born January 3, 1868.

Ernest Fenimore Moss; born January 7, 1873 Louisville, Ky.

James Pinkney Moss; born April 27, 1875.

Queen Ewing Moss; born July 17, 1878.

William Washington Moss; born August 12, 1881.

Catherine Amelia Moss; born December 19, 1883.

Thomas Hunter Moss; born March 15, 1886.

JOHN McKENZIE MOSS, on October 17, 1895, married MARY SUSAN BREWER, born June 1, 1877, and lived at Bowling Green, Ky., where he was a Judge of the Superior Courts many years. Served one term in Congress, and is now Assistant

Secretary of the Treasury, and a very able and affable gentleman, strikingly like his kinsmen, the Stevensons of Bloomington, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Willie Brewer Moss ; born December 8, 1896.

Mary McKenzie Moss ; born July 5, 1898.

McElroy Moss ; born June 28, 1900. He is with the Lackawana Steele Company, Lackawana, N. Y.

WILLIE BREWER MOSS, on February 26, 1918, married ARTHUR WHITING HOWE, JR., of Philadelphia, Pa., and they live at Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARY McKENZIE MOSS, on June 19, 1920, married EUGENE SIMONIN, of Philadelphia, where they live.

QUEEN EWING MOSS married DR. F. D. CARTWRIGHT, Bowling Green, Ky., but she lives now at Hopkinsville, Ky. Has one son.

WILLIAM WASHINGTON MOSS married NENA McKINLY WOODY, of Blue Ridge, Ga., born July 31, 1896. Married December 31, 1916, and live at Marietta, Ga.

CATHERINE AMELIA MOSS married DR. SAMUEL G. STUBBING, and lives at Birmingham, Ala.

THOMAS HUNTER MOSS, in December, 1913, married MARY CUSHMAN, and lives at Hopkinsville, Ky.

JAMES PINKNEY MOSS married JESSIE THACKER, and lives at Lafayette, Ky.

SOPHIA ELIZA McKENZIE, born August 13, 1852, married FIDDIS McKENZIE GIRAND, her cousin, and the genealogy of the couple is set out above among the Girands.

LOUISA AGNES McKENZIE married JOSEPH MANSON McCORMICK, June 3, 1832, and went to Texas, where they lived near Columbia on the Bernard River. She died there September 15, 1875. He died July 21, 1865. Their children were born there. He came from Missouri, she from Kentucky.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Andrew Phelps McCormick ; born December 18, 1832.

Sarah Elizabeth McCormick ; born March 28, 1835 ; died April 21, 1859.

Catherine Melvina McCormick; born March 18, 1838; died October 7, 1842.

ANDREW PHELPS McCORMICK married first on September 8, 1859, MARY JANE COPE. He was a lawyer at Brazoria, Tex., and was appointed in the late eighties or early nineties, Circuit Judge of the Circuit Courts of the United States, and presided over those courts for a quarter of a century. He lived at Dallas after he went on the bench, but died at Waco, Tex., on March 2, 1916. She died January 12, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Joseph Manson McCormick; born May 31, 1860.

Lucinda McCormick; born September 10, 1861.

Louisa McCormick; born January 3, 1863.

Sarah McCormick; born October 9, 1864.

Mary McCormick; born October 7, 1866.

Andrew Phelps McCormick; born September 5, 1868.

After the death of his first wife he on March 1, 1871, married LOUISA HANNAH BELL, born January 11, 1853, daughter of his cousin Thaddeus Constantine Bell.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Catherine McCormick; born January 9, 1872; died October 28, 1878.
Bell (a girl); born October 15, 1873.

Thaddeus Bell McCormick; born April 3, 1875.

Henry David McCormick; born April 24, 1877; died July 24, 1877.

Alice McCormick; born May 28, 1878; died September 13, 1879.

Elizabeth McCormick; born February 20, 1880; died July 1, 1881.

Morgan Lewis McCormick; born April 13, 1882; died January 26, 1883.

Florence Hall McCormick; born November 19, 1883.

Grace McCormick; born January 3, 1886; died October 2, 1886.

Anne Bates McCormick; born March 7, 1888.

Jewel McCormick; born January 19, 1894.

JOSEPH MANSON McCORMICK, on February 17, 1885, married ELVIRA McCOUN, born April 1, 1886.

THEIR CHILDREN :

May McCormick; born August 4, 1886.

Charles Tipton McCormick; born January 29, 1889.

Andrew Phelps McCormick; born August 27, 1892.

Arlyne Eugenia McCormick; born July 1, 1897.

LUCINDA McCORMICK married on March 29, 1883, ROBERT EMMET CARNES, born July 21, 1842; died September 30, 1887. No children.

LOUISA McCORMICK, on February 7, 1884, married DR. WILLIAM WALTER JAMES, born July 11, 1853; died February 11, 1891.

THEIR CHILD:

Elizabeth James; born November 8, 1887.

After the death of Dr. James, Mrs. James, on October 4, 1894, married JAMES WILSON JACKSON, born May 17, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Andrew McCormick Jackson; born July 31, 1895.

James Wilson Jackson; born June 11, 1897.

Sarah Jackson; born April 17, 1898.

MARY McCORMICK, on March 13, 1890, married JOHN BARCLAY MCGILL, born October 7, 1856, son of A. B. McGill, of Austin, Tex., and first cousin of my first wife, Mary E. Prince (W. F. S.), A. B. Gill being her mother's brother. They were in the City of Mexico the last we heard of them.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Lucinda McGill; born March 14, 1891.

Margaret McGill; born January 8, 1893.

Mary McGill; born November 23, 1894.

BELL McCORMICK, on July 5, 1893, married CHARLES TRUMAN BARRY, born January 12, 1859.

SARAH McCORMICK married a Baptist minister and lived in Oklahoma the last I knew of her. I have mislaid the letter of Judge McCormick in which he gives the information. I met her and Judge McCormick in New Orleans in May, 1898, where with my wife, I was attending the Presbyterian General Assembly, of which Assembly my cousin John A. Harris was also a member. I was defending the Synod of South Carolina against a complaint of some learned professors at the Columbia Seminary. I never saw Judge McCormick again. In 1914, I was in Waco, Tex., and was told he was there but in such mental and physical condition that he didn't know anyone, and

didn't go to see him as I preferred to remember him as the jovial, alert man and entertaining conversationalist that I had met in 1898. He died soon afterwards. His son, A. P. McCormick, is a lawyer in Waco, Tex., but Mr. Harris does not seem to have gotten any further information as to the balance of the family, nor have I been more fortunate.

SARAH ELIZABETH McCORMICK (sister of Judge McCormick), on March 20, 1856, married **ABNER STILSON LATHROP**, born September 30, 1829, died —. They lived at Brazoria, Tex., where he was a lawyer, and where she died April 21, 1859.

THEIR CHILD :

David Manson Lathrop; born July 16, 1858; died March 21, 1859.

CATHERINE ATHELIA McKENZIE, on November 15, 1827, married **JOHN TURLY GUNNELL**, born May 1, 1796; died April 28, 1867, and lived in Christian County, Ky., till 1834, when they moved to McLean County, Ill., near Danvers, Ill., where she died April 9, 1894.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Henry Gunnell; born September 17, 1828; died April 23, 1859.

John Turly Gunnell; born May 9, 1830.

James Lincoln Gunnell; born February 16, 1832.

Elizabeth Louisa Gunnell; born July 22, 1835.

Joseph McKenzie Gunnell; born October 24, 1836.

Washington McKenzie Gunnell; born October 25, 1838.

Margaret Anne Gunnell; born January 26, 1841.

Mary Belle Gunnell; born November 24, 1843.

Amanda Jane Gunnell; born September 21, 1845.

JAMES LINCOLN GUNNELL, on May 14, 1878, married **CATHERINE NARCISSAS MYERS**, born December 1, 1856, and lived at Gunnison, Col.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Orville James Gunnell; born March 3, 1879.

Romena Bell Gunnell; born February 17, 1881.

John Turly Gunnell; born May 5, 1884.

Johnson Myers Gunnell; born August 19, 1890.

ELIZABETH LOUISA GUNNELL, on February 11, 1864, married ORVILLE UTLEY VAUGHAN, born January 1, 1834; died February 3, 1855, and lived at Slater, Mo.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Belle Gunnell Vaughan; born December 2, 1864.

Ella Vaughan; born September 18, 1867.

Athelia Louisa Vaughan; born August 4, 1874.

ELLA VAUGHAN, on December 27, 1893, married FRANK HUGHES, born August 29, 1861.

WASHINGTON McKENZIE GUNNELL, on June 30, 1891, married MARY PALMER, born November 13, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Palmer McKenzie Gunnell; born May 6, 1892.

Vaughan Gunnell; born —.

MARGARET ANN GUNNELL, on October 28, 1875, married NICHOLAS MERRIWEATHER EDWARDS, born February 28, 1839, and lives at Slater, Mo.

MARY BELLE GUNNELL, on October 5, 1882, married THOMAS BURTON ROSS, born December 6, 1834, and lives at Slater, Mo.

This is all we know as to this family, except that John and Joseph Gunnell live in McLean County, Ill., and Washington in an adjoining county, while James lives at Gunnison, Col.

JAMES LINCOLN McKENZIE, in January, 1835, married MRS. MARY ANN (JACKSON) RIVERS, who died in 1835. They had one child, born in 1835, and died in 1836.

JAMES LINCOLN McKENZIE, on January 17, 1839, married RACHEL ANN NORTHINGTON, daughter of Andrew Northington, of Texas, and lived at Wharton, Tex.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Priscilla Ann Elizabeth McKenzie; born November 22, 1839; died February 24, 1866.

Francis Lawson McKenzie; born September 18, 1842; died March 9, 1860.

James Mentor McKenzie; born January 5, 1846; died May 20, 1864.

PRISCILLA ANN McKENZIE married J. W. TAYLOR, on November 22, 1860. She died February 24, 1866, and he died in 1896. Lived in Wharton County, Tex.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Joel McKenzie Taylor; born August 2, 1862, Egypt, Tex.; married.

James Pierson Taylor; born September 27, 1863; married and has two girls; live in Wharton County, Tex.

Mentor Francis Taylor; born February 17, 1866.

JANE CAROLINE McKENZIE, in 1832 married JOHN FULTON STEVENSON, in Texas, where she had gone with her mother and brother, James Lincoln McKenzie, to her sister, Mrs. Josiah Hughes Bell.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Eveline Stevenson; born July 1, 1833.

A son, born 1835, died in 1836, as died the mother.

MARY EVELINE STEVENSON, in 1851 married JOSEPH E. W. BLINN, in Texas. She died November 12, 1899, and he died January 7, 1887. They lived in Texas, but after the Civil War in southern Illinois.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Mary Caroline Blinn; born March 17, 1854; married.

Harvey Stevenson Blinn; born July 13, 1856.

Evaline Bell Blinn; born October 15, 1858; died June 3, 18—.

Sarah Catherine Blinn; born January 21, 1861.

Irenaeus Blinn; born November 6, 1863.

Cornelius Dunlop Blinn; born May 1, 1866.

Joseph Edward Blinn; born February 10, 1869.

Lucy Emily Blinn; born February 21, 1871.

Martha Haywood Blinn; born March 14, 1878.

HARVEY STEVENSON BLINN, on December 4, 1895, married MARGARET ELIZABETH CARPENTER.

THEIR CHILD :

Gertrude Blinn; born October 4, 1896.

EVELINE BELL BLINN, on October 23, 1884, married HUGO FRITZ FEDERHART, who died April 24, 1912.

THEIR CHILDREN :

William Hugo Federhart; born September 24, 1885; died March 11, 1910.

Edward Frantz Federhart; born March 4, 1888.

Karl Irenaeus Federhart; born May 18, 1890.

Helen Lucile Federhart; born December 20, 1894.

Mary Delia Federhart; born May 14, 1896.

Anna Elizabeth Federhart; born May 14, 1896.

Lucy Evelyn Federhart; born April 21, 1898.

Grace Austin Federhart; born September 30, 1904.

SARAH CATHERINE BLINN, on August 22, 1885, married
OTTO HARRY STEINPFAD, who died December 21, 1908.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Evelyn Elizabeth Steinfeld; born May 15, 1887.

Helen Winnie Steinfeld; born February 26, 1890.

Otto Blinn Steinfeld; born August 12, 1895.

IRENAEUS PRINCE BLINN, on May 22, 1895, married MARY
YATES. Two children.

CORNELIUS DUNLOP BLINN married and has children.

JOSEPH EDWARD BLINN, on October 26, 1912, married
MARY JOSEPHINE RITCHEY. Is salesman.

LUCY EMILY BLINN married CHARLES ALLEN BAY-
LESS. No children.

MARTHA HAYWOOD BLINN married on December 22, 1903,
JAMES DENNIS BAYLESS.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Frank Stevenson Bayless; born August 22, 1911.

William Thompson Bayless; born October 15, 1913.

The family went to Cobden, Ill., in 1868, where J. E. W. Blinn died in 1887. Evaline Bell and Sarah Catherine had married and gone to Kansas City, where Evaline died. Mr. Blinn and the balance of the children went there in 1888, and they scattered from there. H. S. Blinn is at Sand Point, Idaho. J. P. Blinn in Florida. Sarah Catherine in Kansas City, and Grace Austin in St. Joseph, Mo. Gertrude is at Sand Point, Idaho.

WM. HUGO FEDERHART, on August 6, 1908, married MIN-
NIE BARRICK.

THEIR CHILD :

William Charles Federhart; born February 3, 1910.

EDWARD FRANTZ FEDERHART, on July 29, 1905, married
JULIA SCHWARTZ.

THEIR CHILDREN :

Ledru Hugo Federhart ; born July 29, 1906.

Julia Alice Federhart ; born August 3, 1912.

CARL IRENAEUS FEDERHART, on September 15, 1915,
married EMMA BROWN.

THEIR CHILD :

Hugo Frantz Federhart ; born February, 1916.

HELEN LUCILE FEDERHART, on December 17, 1920, married
HARRY WYLIE.

MARY DELIA FEDERHART, on September 15, 1915, married
ALBERT KRAUSE.

This completes the genealogical list as far as I am able to make it. Many people who should be in it neglected to give the information necessary, when requested, and the addresses of many were unknown to us, hence there are many omissions and some mistakes, no doubt, but it's a long and respectable list and represents vast labor in collecting and collating.

WILLIAM F. STEVENSON.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 07711 471 6

